

CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS FROM PUTNAM CO., TN

Compiled by Maurine Ensor Patton & Christine Spivey Jones
Stray Leaves from Putnam County History compiled by Mary Hopson
Pioneer Families
Sights and Sounds from the Past
Old School Groups
Civil War Soldiers

SOURCES: Additional information found in the book *Cemeteries of Putnam County Tennessee* by Maurine Ensor Patton and website: <http://tngenes.net/military/cw/pcindex.html> *Putnam County Tennessee Confederate Veterans Index*, and from the book *Overton County Roll Call* by Gary Denton Norris.

ALCORN, RICHARD A.

Pvt. Co. K -17th Inf. (15 August to 15 October 1861)
B. 14 September 1836, Jackson Co., TN
D. 21 August 1914, Putnam Co., TN
s/o Richard & Mary (Blackburn) Alcorn
Married: Nancy R. Lewis
B. 18 April 1842, Jackson Co., TN
D. 12 June 1909, Putnam Co., TN
d/o Joshua & Martha (Unknown) Lewis
Buried: Marlow Cemetery, Bryant Ridge, Putnam Co., TN

ALCORN, ROBERT S.

8th TN Cavalry
B. 14 November 1824
D. 29 June 1902
s/o James & Elizabeth (Blackburn) Alcorn
Married: 1st Martha J. Alexander – md 2nd Mrs. Martha J. Exum McGinnis

ALLEN, JESSE P.

C.S.A.

ALLISON, ROBERT DONALDSON

B. 25 September 1810, NC
D. 15 December 1900 TX
s/o Joseph & Elizabeth (Maddin) Allison
Married: 1st Martha Ann Tucker – md 2nd Louisa D. Goodner Dowell
Civil War but visited Putnam Co. at intervals, until his death. Before war, he serviced as chairman of county court. His Regt. was known as “Allison’s Squadron of Conf. Cav.”

AMONETT, (DR.) FRANCIS MARION

Capt. Co. F, 16th Inf. C.S.A.
B. 22 May 1839
D. 13 August 1901
s/o John H. & Matilda (Dedman) Amonett
Married: Virginia Taylor Maddux, d/o Thomas Jefferson Maddux

& Elizabeth Jane Garrett

ANDERSON, B. P.
8th Cav., C.S.A.

ANDERSON, JAMES EDWARD
C.S.A.
Married: Judia

ANDERSON, RILEY W.
Pvt. Co. F, 25th Inf.
B. 19 December 1839
D. 12 November 1885
s/o Garland & Sarah (Jones) Anderson
Married: Michael Elizabeth Alexander

ANDERSON, THOMAS A.
Union

ANDERSON, W. J. (Rev. William Jasper Anderson)
C.S.A. 8th Cav. (Co. F, 13th TN Cavalry)
B. 31 July 1844 in Overton Co., TN
D. 19 December 1908 in Putnam Co., TN
s/o Thomas & Sarah (Unknown) Anderson
Married: Louisa Frances Dodson
B. 5 January 1842 in Overton Co., TN
D. 26 May 1880 in Overton Co., TN
d/o Thomas Richard & Martha Ann (Johnson) Dodson
Buried: Dodson Chapel Cemetery, Overton Co., TN

APPLE, NEEDHAM
28th TN Inf.
B. January 1820/28 or 1810, Orange Co., NC
D. 29 July 1903, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN
Married: Mrs. Elizabeth "Besty" (Apple) Holford
B. ca. 1815, TN
D. bet. 1870 – 1880, Jackson Co., TN
d/o George & Mary (McDonald) Apple
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
Putnam County Herald **29 July 1903, Vol. I, No. 25, Page 8**
Uncle Need Apple died this morning, July 29, 1903, at the residence of his son-in-law, Dr. Chilcutt in West Cookeville, after a long illness. He was in his 85th year, ailments incident to old age causing his death. The funeral will be from the house at 2 o'clock Thursday, and interment at the Cookeville cemetery.

ARMS, NEWTON M.
C.S.A.

ARONS, ROBERT A.
Cpl. Co. R, 1st TN Inf.
Married: Parmelia Tallant
B. 1841
Buried: Apple Cemetery, 20th Dist.

AUTRY, WM. HENRY HARRISON

C.S.A. 16th Inf.
B. 31 December 1841, Edgefield Dist., SC
D. aft. 1910
Lived near Bloomington Springs
Half brother to Marina Gunter and Ellender Gunter
s/o Living with Larkin & Sarah A. (unknown) Gunter in the 1850 census and Larkin Gentry and Sarah A. in the 1860 census. Sarah is believed to be his mother, and Larkin Gunter his step-father.
Married: Mary Jane Smith abt. 1867
B. abt. 1844, TN
D. bet. 1880 – 1891, Putnam Co., TN

BAKER, JIM
B. 1822
D. 1863 Civil War
Married: Matilda Hughes who later married Wm. Cleveland Jared

BAKER, WILLIAM D.

C.S.A. 28th Inf.
B. 5 August 1842, White Co., TN
D. 15 October 1933, Van Buren Co., AE
s/o Jacob & Nancy (Cole) Baker
Married: Sarah "Sallie" Crawford on 17 March 1866 in White Co., TN
B. 5 August 1842 in White Co., TN
D. 15 October 1933 in Van Buren Co., AR
d/o Joseph & Clarissa (unknown) Crawford
Buried: Colony Cemetery, Van Buren Co., AR

BAKER, WILLIAM L.
C.S.A.
Married: Hannah

BARNES, CAPT. JAMES MARION
Co. H, 13th Cav.
B. 24 March 1830
D. 30 December 1886, Nashville, TN

s/o Thomas & Mary (Strain) Barnes

Married: Sarah J. Buck

He attended West Point, taught at Andrews College (known as Buck College). Lived in Nashville, TN after the war and died there.

BARNES, LEWIS THOMAS

C.S.A. Dibrell's Cav.

s/o Wm. & Letitia (Barnes) Hopkins

Married: 1st Mary P. Mills – md 2nd Sally Bohannon

BARR, DAVID

Co. A, 5th TN Cav.

Married: Carline Martin

BARR, JACOB CROCKETT ELLISON RAWLEIGH

Co. C 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 23 September 1832

D. 17 January 1907

s/o John & Elizabeth Barr

Married: Hixey Adeline Martin

BEASLEY, HIRAM HOUSTON

Co. C 13th Cav. C.S.A

B. 22 June 1828, Jackson Co., TN

D. 22 June 1902, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Jesse & Rebecca (unknown) Beasley

Married: Mary Malissa Wassom

B. 12 December 1850

D. 2 May 1907 in Putnam Co., TN (*cemetery book has d. 2 May 1907*)

Buried: Beasley Family Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

BIBB, LOCKART

C.S.A.

Married: Kate T.

BILBREY, STEPHEN DECATUR

8th (Dibrell's) Cav., C.S.A.

B. 7 March 1833, Overton Co., TN

D. 20 June 1921, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Lawrence "Lard" & Nancy (Copeland) Bilbrey

Buried: Burnett Cemetery, Overton Co., TN

BILBREY, STEPHEN SEANE D.

14th AR inf. C.S.A

Married: Martha J. Bilbrey

BLALOCK, JOHN

8th (Dibrell's) Cav., C.S.A.

B. December 1821, NC

D. 7 March 1902 - 1905 in Putnam Co., TN (Note: Eliza states that John died 7 Mar 1891. However, he is listed in the 1900 Putnam County Census. He applied for a pension 10 Oct 1901. Eliza applied 21 Sep 1905.)

s/o William & Sally Rutledge (Hargis) Blalock

Married: Elizabeth Clarissa Hampton on 15 February 1846 in White Co., TN

B. 1821, NC

D. before 7 Apr 1913 in Putnam Co., TN

d/o Andrew and Letitia (Sharpe) Hampton

BOATMAN, JOHN

Pvt. G & E Co., 13th Cav. (Entered service Sept. 1862. Was wounded in battle at Nolensville Pike and paroled 9 May 1865. He farmed at Jeremiah in Putnam Co., TN.

B. 1841, Jackson Co., TN

D.

BOHANNON, THOMAS

22nd (Murray's) Tennessee Infantry Battalion Company D, C.S.A.

B. 19 September 1839, White Co., TN

D. 18 February 1925, Putnam Co., TN

s/o James & Sarah (Barnes) Bohannon

Married: Margaret Jane Brewington

B. 19 November 1858, Putnam Co., TN

D. 16 October 1933, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Elizabeth Brewington

Buried: James Bohannon Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

BOWEN HENRY PORTER

B. 1846

D. 21 March 1937

Married: 1st Susan Cox – md 2nd Mary Margaret Julian

Buried: McBroom Cemetery near Bloomington Springs, TN

BOWINGTON, JOHN B.

2nd TN Inf., C.S.A.

B. 4 July 1817, Barnwell District, SC

D. 17 June 1912, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Margaret Fox on 7 June 1864 in Smith Co., TN

B. 15 January 1847, Jackson Co., TN

D. 24 August 1931, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Richard & Susie (Pryor) Fox

Buried: McBroom Cemetery near Bloomington Springs, TN

BOYD, BRANSFORD

Pvt. F. Co. 16th Inf.

B. 13 June 1831
D. 1 August 1861
s/o John & Elizabeth (Leath) Boyd
Killed in service.
Married: Elizabeth Jane Jared
Buried: Davidson Co., TN

BOYD, JAMES ALEXANDER

Lt. 16th Inf. C.S.A.
B. 4 December 1843, Jackson Co., TN
D. 7 October 1927, Putnam Co., TN
s/o John C. & Martha (Holladay) Boyd
His parents started to TX with family of 7 children. They got typhoid fever – all died except 3 children. His brother, Jefferson Wiseman Boyd and her brother Joseph Holladay, went west and brought the 3 surviving children back to Putnam Co. He was one of the surviving children.
Married: Rhoda Frances "Fannie" Nichols
B. 5 August 1849 in Jackson Co., TN
D. 2 April 1917, Putnam Co., TN
d/o David Henry Douglass & Elizabeth Ann "Betty" (Jared) Nichols
Buried: Boyd Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

BRADFORD, CHARLIE

8th Cav., C.S.A.
B. 15 January 1844
D. 7 August 1918
s/o William & Elizabeth (Bradford) Huddleston
Married: 1st West – md 2nd Mary Ann Pullen
Buried: Bradfor Cemetery, KY Rd.

BRASSELL, WILLIAM

Pvt. Co., I, 5th TN Mtd. Inf.

BRAY, WILLIAM R.

25th Inf. Co. C, 1st Regt., TN Cav.
B. 4 January 1839
D. 23 June 1916
s/o Joseph & Syntha Ann (Mills) Bray
Married: Letha J.
Buried: Howard Cemetery

BREWER, JOHN J.

Union Army, Sgt. Co. D., 2nd TN Inf.
B. 6 November 1831
D. 6 December 1920
s/o Pleasant & Elizabeth (Seals) Brewer
Married: 1st Sarah – md 2nd Anna
Buried: Brotherton Cemetery

BROWN, A__C__

C.S.A.

Married: Cansada

BROWN, G__W__

8th Inf.

BROWN, HIRAM A.

B. 10 November 1834

D. 22 October 1889

s/o Hiram A., Jr. & Mary Alice Brown

Buried: Brown's Mill Cemetery

BROWN, JESSE C.

Was discharged at Camp Pine Knot, KY. Had no money or food so he got a ride on a cart To Decherd and walked the rest of the way to Putnam Co., TN.

BROWN, STEPHEN W.

8th Cav., C.S.A.

Married: Mary Francis Jared

Was Register of Putnam when war began. He handed over keys to Charles Randolph Ford. When he returned, after 4 years, County Government was in the hands of Union men.

BRUCE, RUFUS

Pvt. Co. F, 25th Inf., C.S.A.

B. 1837

D. 16 January 1878

s/o Robert Bruce (1800-1850) & Elender "Eleanor" Green (1806-1886).

Married: Amerricus "America" Rowland (1848-1887), d/o William Buck

Rowland/Rolland Jr. (1818-1899) & Julia Gentry (1814-1888).

Note: William Buck Rowland, s/o Baldwin "Baldy" Rowland, b. abt. 1780, Henry, VA – d. 13 June 1847, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, (died in prison), md Permelia (unknown) Rowland, b. 1782, VA – d. Jackson Co., TN. He is also the Baldy Rowland who murdered people who came to his inn on the Walton Rd. which was right before you go up Robinson Ridge Rd., TN. He went to prison in 1845 and died in prison in 1847.

Source: A History of Putnam County by Walter S. McClain, pg 38 - THE ROLLEN PLACE —Years before the Civil War, just how many we cannot say, "Baldy" Rollen kept an inn for the accommodation of travelers on the Walton Road, about 25/2 miles above Gentry. Rollen's reputation seems to have been very bad and for years it was whispered in the neighborhood that often travelers stopping with him' for the night were never seen to continue their journey. However that may be, he felt the heavy hand of the law in his old age.

It is said that one day a woman and two children, traveling alone, stopped at the Rollen inn and asked for something to eat. She was brutally murdered with an axe, but the children were allowed to escape. Rollen was tried and convicted and sent to the penitentiary, where he spent his last years. The old house has long since disappeared and no descendants of the name remain, but old settlers still point out a large tree by the road side, under which it is alleged the crime was committed.

Source: Penitentiary Records for 1845-47, Nashville City Cemetery: Tennessee State Prison is a former correctional facility located near downtown Nashville, Tennessee. Opened in 1898, the prison has been closed since 1992.

Deaths from September 30th 1845 to September 30th 1847: **Baldwin Rowland**, (When Rec'd) Aug. 31, 1845, (Crimes: Murder), (Where Convicted: Jackson Co., TN), (Age 40), (Date of Death: 13 June 1847), (Diseases: Rupture of a blood vessel).

I hereby certify that the foregoing Accounts are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief. R. H. Campbell, Clerk. Sworn to and subscribed before me, Oct. 14th, 1847, Ben Sharpe, J. P. of said county.

(1850 census Jackson Co., TN: Dwl: 381 - **William Roland** is head of household, 32 yrs. old, TN, md to **Julia**, 36 yrs. old, TN. Child: **America Roland**, 3 yrs. old, TN).

Source: Putnam County, Tennessee - 1860 census - Dry Valley, 4th Dist., Putnam Co., TN

William Rowland 35 M W TN

(William "Buck" Roland/Rowland md Julia Gentry, d/o Robert Gentry & Nancy Harris).

Jane 29 F W TN

America 13 F W TN

William 2 M W TN

Source: Putnam County, Tennessee - 1870 census - Dist. 7

Dwl: 3 Family: 3

W. B. Rowland 51 M W (Value of Real Estate, 250) (Value of Personal Estate, 250)

(William "Buck" Roland/Rowland md Julia Gentry, d/o Robert Gentry & Nancy Harris).

Frances J. 37 F W TN

William D 12 M W TN

Caroline F. 10 F W TN

Martha F. 7 F W TN

Permelia E. 3 F W TN

BRYANT, A(BSALOM?)

17th TN Inf. C.S.A.

B. 10 March 1842, Smith Co., TN

D. 18 March 1914, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Howell H. & Elizabeth (Unknown) Bryant

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Sarah Bryant - Matilda Francis McBroom abt 1866 in Putnam Co., TN –

Mary Caroline Madden on 26 August 1892 in Putnam Co., TN.

Sarah Bryant

B. 18 February 1843

D. 20 December 1863, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: McBroom Cemetery (Bryant Ridge), Putnam Co., TN

Matilda Frances McBroom

B abt 1845

D. after 1880 in Putnam Co

d/o William & Mary (Fox) McBroom

Mary Caroline Madden

B. 14 October 1846, Jackson Co., TN

D. 9 March 1923, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Hosea and Rider (Terry) Madden

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

A. Bryant Dead -- Former County Court Clerk A. Bryant, aged 72, died at his home 3 miles south of Cookeville, on Wednesday morning March 18, 1914, after an illness of several weeks. He was a Confederate Veteran, a member of the Methodist Church and one of the most highly esteemed citizens of Putnam County. He contracted rheumatism during his service in the army and for more than forty years was unable to walk, his limbs being badly distorted. He was notwithstanding his afflictions one of the most cheerful and optimistic of men. He was a remarkably well informed man, a great reader, and a splendid conversationalist. Mr. Bryant served from 1886 - 1894 as County Clerk of this county and prior to that time was for several years County Superintendent of Schools. He is survived by his wife and four grown children, Hon. Worth Bryant, a prominent lawyer of this city; Mrs. Flora Noonan of Cookeville, Clay V. Bryant, a well-known lumberman of Nashville, and Lafayette Bryant of Kansas; also a grandson of Finis Palk whom he had reared. He was laid to rest in the Cookeville Cemetery this afternoon.

BRYANT, SMITH M.
C.S.A., 17th Inf.

BUCK, ISAAC NEWTON
C.S.A.
B. 28 July 1838
D. 24 May 1917
s/o Isaac & Mary (Simmerly) Buck
Married: 1st Eliza J. France – md 2nd Nancy Ann Wilmoth
Buried: Salem Cemetery

BUCK, JESSE HICKMAN
C.S.A., 8th Cav.
B. 15 December 1837
D. 23 February 1930
s/o Jonathan, Sr. & Elizabeth (Barnett) Buck
Married: 1st Samantha Pippen – md 2nd Sarah Jane Huddleston
Buried: Salem Cemetery

BULLINGTON, DAVID HICKMAN
Sgt. Capt. Dillard's Co.
B. 22 April 1837
D. 9 June 1861
s/o Tyre & Emily A. (Rippetoe) Bullington
Married: Sophia Ann Dowell
Buried: Tupelo, MS

BULLINGTON, JOHN RIPPETOE
Private, Capt. Dillard's Co.
B. 14 February 1835
D. Texas
s/o Tyre & Emily A. (Rippetoe) Bullington
Married: Milla J. Ray
John's middle finger shot off in Battle of Perryville, KY.

BULLINGTON, JOSEPH
B. 12 October 1840
D. 8 October 1862

s/o Tyre & Emily A. (Rippetoe) Bullington
Died Battle of Perryville, KY.

BULLINGTON, LEROY B.

Private, Capt., H. H. Dillard's Co.

B. 5 April 1843, Alabama

D. Kansas

Married: Louise A. Huston in White Co., TN on 27 December 1868.

BULLINGTON, WESLEY R. (ROBERT OR REUBEN?)

Cpl.

B. 8 March 1847

D. 22 April 1916

s/o Josiah & Sarah (Mahoney) Bullington

Married: 1st Nancy Eveline Bray – md 2nd Louisa Tennessee Garrison

Buried: Bullington Cemetery, R. D. Patton Farm

BULLOCK, FRANK M.

C.S.A.

B. 23 January 1843

D. 8 March 1917

s/o Thomas R. & Naomi (Brown) Bullock

Married: 1st Lou Isom – md 2nd Sarah Hunter – md 3rd Frances (Bartlett) Dowell

Buried: Hunter/Bullock Cemetery

BURGESS, CHARLES HUNTER

C.S.A.

B. 16 May 1806

D. 7 December 1886

s/o Thomas & Mary (Hunter) Burgess

Married: Margaret McBride

Buried: Howard Cemetery

BURGESS, JAMES MARION

C.S.A., 8th TN Cav. (Dibrell's)

B. 23 August 1839, White Co., TN

D. 9 February 1917, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Joel & Rutha (Allison) Burgess

Married: 1st Nancy W. Huddleston abt. 1862 – md 2nd Rebecca Ann unknown, 27 September 1884 in Putnam Co., TN. Rebecca Ann (1854-1931).

Nancy W. Huddleston

B. 12 June 1841, White Co., TN

D. 15 June 1877, Putnam Co., TN

d/o John L. & Rebecca (Moore) Huddleston

Buried: Salem Cemetery

BUSH, FRANCIS ASBURY

C.S.A., Pvt. E. Co., 3rd Cav.
B. 1819
D. 24 May 1864 from wounds received in Civil War.
Married: Matilda Simpson

BUSSELL, JAMES W.
Pvt. Co. L 5th TN Cav. Vol, Union Army

BUSSELL, WILLIAM C. T.
Co. B, 1st TN Mtd., Inf., Union Army
B. 1820
D. 21 June 1908
s/o John E. & Mary (Beller) Bussell
Married: 1st Eliza Jane Deweese – md 2nd Carlotta Nash
Buried: West Cemetery, West Cemetery Rd.

BUTLER, WILLIAM LITTLE
C.S.A, Volunteered July, 1861; 25th TN Inf.
B. 25 July 1815
D. November 1865, Ashley Co., AK
Married: Elizabeth Mathas, 1 March 1842, Halifax Co., VA by Thomas King, minister.
She was born, November 1823, Halifax Vo., VA
Both buried in Smellage Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

BYERS, WATSON COOK
C.S.A., 3rd TX Cav.
B. 2 April 1839
D. 10 October 1909
s/o Elis Harrison & Elizabeth (Kinnaurd) Byers
Unmarried

BYRNE, GEORGE DALLAS
C.S.A., 17th Inf.
B 8 July 1844
D. 24 March 1931
s/o Lawrence & Sarah (Carlile) Byrne
Married: 1st Mary Malinda Nichols – md 2nd Cordelia Henry Wilcott
Buried: Whittaker Cemetery, Monterey

CAMPBELL, SPARTAN M.
Co. C, 1st TN Mtd Inf.
B. February 1838
D. 1900
s/o John E. & Besty (McBride) Campbell
Married: Mary A. Mills

CAMPBELL, WATSON C.

2nd Lt. 25th TN inf.

B. 1840

s/o John E. & Besty (McBride) Campbell

One of "Immortal 600" which was made up of Confederate officer prisoners of war held as human shields at the siege of Charleston, South Carolina during winter 1864-1865.

CARR, WILLIAM BERNARD

Capt. Hamilton's Cav. Battalion

B. 7 May 1824

D. 8 August 1901

s/o Hugh & Martha (Pemberton) Carlen

Married: Sarah Caroline Holladay

Buried: Leftwich Family Cemetery, Gentry

CARR, ELIJAH WATSON

C.S.A., Cpl. A. Co. 25th Inf.

B. December 1836

D. Alive in 1900

Married: Elizabeth F. Harrison on 13 November 1862

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, TN

CARR, JAMES

C.S.A., Pvt. F 25th TN Inf.

B. 1834

s/o Elijah & Elizabeth (Lollar) Carr

D. January 1863 in Civil War in Murfreesboro

Married: Eliza Pointer

CARR, ZEBIDEE

C.S.A., Pvt. C Co. 8th Cav.

s/o Elijah & Elizabeth (Lollar) Carr

Married: Mary Eliza Kinnaird, d/o William C. Kinnaird & Fanny Maddux

[CARTER, S. A. \(Samuel Arch Carter\)](#)

C.S.A., 1st Bn Inf.

[CARUTHERS, BENJAMIN F. \(Benjamin Franklin Caruthers\)](#)

C.S.A., 28th TN Inf.

B. 28 August 1834, Jackson Co., TN

D. 30 September 1903, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Joseph & Sarah (Unknown) Caruthers

Married: Margaret J. Ward

B. 13 November 1836

D. 22 February 1903, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: Paran Cemetery, Overton Co., TN

CHAPIN, HIRAM FOSTER

C.S.A., Pvt. I Co., 25th Inf.

B. 13 October 1838

D. 15 October 1903, Double Spring, TN

Married: 1st Milly Judd, b., 7 November 1835 – d. 27 January 1888, buried in Paran Cemetery, Overton Co., TN – md 2nd Margaret Elizabeth, b. 2 April 1848 – d. 22 September 1932.

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

CHAPIN, WILLIAM PAUL

C.S.A., Major, E Co., 13th Cav.

B. 14 December 1838

D. 27 February 1909

Married: 1st Amanda – md 2nd Sibba Daughterty, b. 22 December 1852 – d. 17 December 1942.

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

CHRISTOPHER, S. P.

C.S.A., 63rd GA Inf.

CLARK, LUTHER

Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 1800/1806

D. 20 May 1865

Married: Susan Whitefield

Buried: Allison Cemetery, Boxtown Road, grave unmarked.

CLINTON, WILLIAM C.

Union Army, Pvt. Co. K, 8th TN Inf.

CLOUSE, ELIJAH CROCKETT

Union Army, Co. K, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 18 May 1838

D. 9 June 1909

s/o Thomas J. Clouse, Sr.

Married: Delina Bumbalough

Buried: Board Valley, White Co., TN

CLOUSE, FRANCIS MARION

Union Army, Co. B, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 1828

D. 1892

s/o Thomas J. Clouse, Sr.

Married: Elizabeth Bussell, d/o Alva & Susan (Massa) Bussell

Buried: Judd Cemetery, 8th Dist.

CLOUSE, THOMAS J. JR.

Union Army

B. 1 January 1837

D. 11 November 1895

s/o Thomas J. Clouse, Sr.

Married: Eunetta Bumbalough

Buried: Clouse Cemetery, Board Valley

CLOUSE, WILLIAM RILEY

Union Army, 1st TN Mtd. Inf., Co. K

B. 1834

D.

s/o Thomas J. Clouse, Sr.

Married: Lucinda Randolph, d/o Pleasant Randolph

COOPER, GABRIEL MARION

C.S.A., 8th Cav. (Dibrells')

B. 4 February 1838, White Co., TN

D. 2 December 1906, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Thomas & Catherine (Rogers) Cooper

Married: Martha Ann Barnes, 1859, Putnam Co., TN

B. 26 October 1842, Putnam Co., TN

D. 27 January 1930, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

COOPER, NATHAN C.

C.S.A., 8th Cav.

B. 4 March 1841, White Co., TN

D. aft. 1900 possibly in KY

s/o Thomas & Catherine (Rogers) Cooper

Married: Martha Rector abt. 1862, Putnam Co., TN

B. 9 December 1843, Bledsoe Co., TN

D. 1 July 1915 in Putnam Co., TN

d/o William "Bill" & Elizabeth "Bettie" (Parham) Rector

Buried: Algood Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

COOPER, WILLIAM KENNEDY

C.S.A., 8th Cav. (Dibrells')

B. 22 December 1831, Overton or White Co., TN

D. 22 March 1914, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Thomas & Catherine (Rogers) Cooper

Married: Susan Caroline Lafayette Goodwin about 1861, Putnam Co., TN

B. 3 May 1838 in Franklin Co., VA

D. 4 January 1925 in Putnam Co., TN

Buried: Cooper Cemetery, near Brotherton, Putnam Co., TN

COPELAND, JAMES E.

C.S.A., 28th TN Inf.

B. 17 May 1823, Overton Co., TN

D. 22 March 1903, Putnam Co., TN

Occupation: Saddler

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery

Married: Mary Unknown about 1845, Overton Co., TN

B. abt 1824, TN

D. abt 1869, Overton Co., TN

COX, CLIFTON

C.S.A.

Married: Susannah Elizabeth

COX, NATHAN M. (Nathan Montgomery Cox)

C.S.A., 4th Cav.

B. 17 April 1845 in Jackson Co., TN

D. 21 September 1919, Putnam Co., TN

Occupation: Lawyer

s/o Nathaniel M. & Eliza S. (Cason) Cox

Buried: Brassell Family Cemetery beside Upperman Baxter High School at Baxter, TN.

Married: Amanda Belle Brassell in 25 Dec 1883, Putnam Co (sister to Joe and Teke Allison). She md 2nd James "Jim" Prentice

B. 20 February 1858, Jackson Co., TN (Tombstone says 19 February 1856)

D. 24 May 1934 in Putnam Co., TN

d/o Egbert H. & Mary (unknown) Brassell/Braswell

Buried: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

CROOK, CALVIN BROWN

C.S.A., 28th Inf. Co. A

B. 22 May 1831

D. 11 November 1926

Married: 1st Sarah Kemmer – md 2nd Lucinda Earl

Buried: Old Zion Cemetery, White Co.

CRUTHER, JOSEPH W.

C.S.A.

B. 27 December 1827

D. 14 August 1878

Married: Mary J., b. 4 December 1837 – d. 24 July 1911

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery

CUMBY, JAMES HENRY

C.S.A.

B. 24 October 1843

D. 8 December 1893

s/o Richard & Nancy Elizabeth (Blankenship) Cumby
Married: Fannie
Buried: Howard Cemetery, White Co.
Cumby was in 2nd Dist, Putnam Co., 1870 census.

CUMBY, WILLIAM THOMAS

Co. K, 4th TN Mtd. Inf.
B. 9 November 1844
D. 21 October 1916
s/o Richard Homer & Nancy Elizabeth (Blankenship) Cumby
Married: 1st Louisa Ellen Peek – md 2nd Sarah Powers
Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

CUMMINGS, G. M. (Gabriel Marion Cummings)

C.S.A., 55th Inf.

CUNNINGHAM, LANE

C.S.A., 28th Inf.
B. 15 June 1829
D. 2 January 1915
Married: Lucy Eller
Buried: Cunningham Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

CURTIS, JAMES H(OLLAND?)

Capt. I Co., 25th Inf.
B. ca. January 1842
s/o Holland & Jane (Smith) Curtis, d/o Peter Smith of Smith's Chapel
Married: Nancy R. McDaniel, b. 3 October 1851 – d. 8 February 1902
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

DALTON, J. T.

C.S.A., 25th Inf.

DANIEL, EMORY

B. ca. 1843
D.
s/o William & Cassa Daniel
Married: Elizabeth Selvy

DANIEL(S) WILLIAM (NOAH)

C.S.A., 8th Cav.
B. 28 December 1837, White Co., TN
D. 23 December 1897, Putnam Co., TN
s/o William & Casey (Pennington) Daniel
Married: Mary Dalton abt 1867
B. 14 February 1833, White Co., TN

D. 11 October 1911, Putnam Co., TN
in 1860 living with Charles and Mary Isham
Buried: Robinson Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

DAVIS, AARON G
County Court Chairman at outbreak of Civil War

DAVIS, COLUMBUS JACKSON
Lt. or Capt. 8th TN Cav.
B. 8 August 1840 D. 7 February 1917
s/o Henry & Susannah (West) Davis
Married: Almira Pendergrass

DAVIS, HENRY POLK
C.S.A., 8th Cav.
B. 27 November 1843
D. 12 February 1919
s/o Stephen & Catherine (Fite) Davis
Married: Tempy Maxwell
Buried: West Cemetery, West Cemetery Road, Putnam Co., TN

DECKERD, JOHN C.
C.S.A.
Married: Nancy Mariah Dyer Pippin King

DEERING, NOAH P.
Cpl. Co. K, 1st TN Mtd Inf.
B. 11 December 1847
D. 9 April 1911
s/o Zebedee Payne & Sally (Yount) Deering
Married: Mary Goss
Buried: West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

DENTON, HOLLAND H.
B. 6 November 1818
D. 10 December 1896
Married: 1st Cynthis B. Dejoynatt, d. 4 March 1852 – md 2nd Lucinda Barnes Whitson,
widow of John Walter Whitson.
He was a lawyer and a statesman and served as a 2nd Lt. in the Confederate Army. He was the step-father
of Jeremiah Whitson.

DILLARD, HARVEY H.
C.S.A., Capt. K Co. 16th Inf.
B. 1829
D. 30 September 1904
s/o Rev. John Leath & Candis T. (Baker) Dillard
Never married. Well known lawyer of Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

DITTY, ALEXANDER HAYWOOD

C.S.A.

B. 26 October 1834

D. 17 October 1908

s/o Abraham & Jincy (Fergus) Ditty

Married: Margaret Jane Apple, b. 11 October 1838 – d. 4 August 1904

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

DOWELL, GEORGE RUFUS

B. 7 March 1839

D. 6 October 1894

s/o John Martin & Nancy Elizabeth (Terry) Dowell

Married: Sarah Ann Bartlett

B. 2 April 1860

D. 6 January 1948

Buried: Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

DYER, JAMES P.

C.S.A., 17th Inf.

B. 18 October 1841

D. 20 November 1917

s/o William Riley & Mahala (Carr) Dyer

Married: 1st Sally Jane (Pippin)? – md 2nd Elizabeth Smith

Buried: Bloomington Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

DYER, JOSEPH G.

B. 31 March 1847

D. 27 December 1905

s/o William Carrol & Nancy (Laycock) Dyer

Married: 1st Sarah W. Harp – md 2nd Salin Harpole Bennett

DYER, THOMAS L.

Union Army Teamster, Co. D, 4th TN Mtd. Inf.

DYER, WADE WASHINGTON

C.S.A., 28th Inf.

Married: Louisa F. Phippen

Buried: Carrol Dyer Cemetery

EARLY, ROBERT

C.S.A.

B. 14 February 1820

D. 19 January 1897

Married: Sarah Jane Moore

B. 1844

D. 1928
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

ELLER, JAMES
C.S.A.
B. 20 August 1836
s/o Henry & Dosha Eller
Married: Sarah Jane Breeding

ELLIS, ALVIN ROBINSON
Union Army
B. 21 October 1842
D. 20 July 1893, Hamilton Co., IL
s/o Albert Lindsay & Sarah Jane (Brown) Ellis
Married: 1st Nancy Taylor – md 2nd Melinda Sloan

ELLIS, EDWARD FRANKLIN (DOCK)
Union Army
B. 5 August 1845
D. 15 January 1891
s/o Albert Lindsay & Sarah Jane (Brown) Ellis
Married: Sarah Gray

ELLIS, HIRAM STANFORD
C.S.A.?
B. 5 July 1841
D. 16 March 1889, Hamilton Co., IL
s/o Albert Lindsay & Sarah Jane (Brown) Ellis
Married: Nancy Elizabeth Pullum

ELLIS, WADE WOODFORD
Union Army
B. 6 March 1840
D. 7 November 1908, Hamilton Co., IL
s/o Albert Lindsay & Sarah Jane (Brown) Ellis
Married: Elizabeth E. Gentry
B. 28 January 1840
D. 5 December 1900
Buried: Gentry Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

ELROD, ANDREW JACKSON
C.S.A., 28th Div.
B. 12 September 1836, Jackson Co., TN
D. 4 April 1904, Putnam Co., TN
s/o William Elrod Jr. & Mary E. Elrod
Buried: Rodgers Cemetery, Bryant Ridge

Married: 1st Nancy – md 2nd Sabra Jane Richardson

ELROD, JOHN

B. ca. 1844

D. Killed in the Civil War

s/o William Elrod Jr. & Mary E. Elrod

ENSOR, WILLIAM ASBURY

C.S.A. Co. G, 84th Inf.

B. 14 March 1825

D. 12 March 1901

s/o Jonathan Lasley & Ruth (Jared) Ensor

Married: Naomi Florilla Huddleston

Buried: Jared Cemetery, Low Gap, Putnam Co., TN

EVANS, THOMAS JEFFERSON

C.S.A.

B. 28 April 1829

D. April 1862 (killed near McMinnville)

s/o Obediah & Sarah (Draper) Evans

Married: Margaret Ellen Shanks, d/o Simon Shanks & Margaret “Peggy” Maddux

EXUM, JAMES T. CAPT.

Union Army

B. 4 December 1842

D. August 1894

s/o Kinchen D. Exum

Married: 1st Marilda S. Maddux, b. 1851 – d. 1876, Two sons – md 2nd Alice McDonald, died seven months after marriage.

FARLEY, DAVID

C.S.A., Co. H, 8th TN Cav.

B. 16 October 1844, White Co., TN

D. 20 September 1913, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Simpson & Elizabeth (Isom) Farley

Enlisted August 1862, captured at Athens, TN. Lived at Calfkilker in Putnam Co. Was a member of the Pat Cleburn Bivouas Assoc. of Conf. Soldiers at Cookeville, TN.

Married: Rachel Hudgens abt 1865 in Putnam Co., TN – Harriet E. Unknown about 1890 in Putnam Co., TN

Rachel Hudgens

B. 1 April 1846, White Co., TN

D. 22 June 1887, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: William Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

FARLEY, JAMES

Pvt. Union Army, from Calfkilker.

FARLEY, JESSE

Major

B. 15 January 1825

D. 4 August 1895

s/o Pleasant C & Nancy Farley

Married: Elizabeth Allison

Buried: Farley/Scott Cemetery, Ditty Community

FARLEY, JOHN

C.S.A. 8th TN Cav. (Dibrell's)

B. 3 May 1831, White Co., TN

D. 23 February 1904, Putnam Co. TN

s/o John & Malinda (Cash) Farley

Married: Julia Ann Dalton on 6 June 1865 in White Co., TN - Celia Dalton abt 1873 in Putnam Co., TN.

Celia Dalton

B. 13 April 1847 in White Co., TN

D. 26 December 1935 in Putnam Co., TN

d/o James & Martha (Isom) Dalton

Buried: Sand Springs Cemetery

FARRIS, JOHN

C.S.A. TN Cav. (Dibrell's)

B. 20 February 1828, White Co., TN

D. 14 April 1914, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Joseph & Margaret (Mills) Farris

Married: Mary Jane Whitson abt 17 July 1848 in Putnam Co., TN

B. 27 May 1830, White Co., TN

D. 22 September 1915, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: Lovelady Cemetery, Putnam Co

FARIES (?FARRIS), THOMAS

C.S.A. 8th Cav.

B. 13 September 1842, White Co., TN

D. 20 June 1914, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Joseph & Margaret (Mills) Farris

Married: Emily Burgess on 7 September 1868, Putnam Co., TN

B. 24 November 1845, White Co., TN

D. 4 April 1923 in Putnam Co., TN

d/o Joel & Ruth (Allison?) Burgess

Buried: West Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN

FERGUSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

C.S.A, 8th TN Cav. Co. F

B. 3 March 1839, Jackson Co., TN

D. 15 November 1909, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: Webb Cemetery, near Spring Creek, Overton Co., TN
Married: Letticia "Tessie" Goodwin abt 1863 in Jackson Co., TN
B. abt 1836, VA
D. aft 1900, Putnam Co., TN

FORD, ANDREW JACKSON

C.S.A.
B. 22 January 1828, NC (Tombstone says 1827)
D. 29 January 1908, Putnam Co., TN
s/o John T. & Mary (Unknown) Ford
Married: 1st Sallass – md 2nd Sarah Ann Buck abt 1852 in Jackson Co., TN.
Sarah Ann Buck
B. January 1829, Jackson Co., TN
D. 27 June 1908, Putnam Co., TN
d/o Abraham & Margaret (Simmerly) Buck
Buried: Algood City Cemetery

FORD, BENJAMIN ABRAHAM

B. 3 January 1821
D. 14 December 1890
s/o John Ford
Was a Baptist minister and a leading pioneer of the eastern part of Putnam Co. Was also Captain of a Confederate Company composed of soldiers from the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 14th districts of Putnam Co.

FORD, GREENBERRY

C.S.A.
B. April 1817
D. 1901, DeKalb Co.
Married: 1st Eliza Johnson – md 2nd Mary Jane Rackley

FORD, THOMAS W.

C.S.A., Pvt. Co. K, 25th TN Inf.
B. 25 January 1844
D. 12 January 1916
s/o Abraham & Nancy (Womack) Ford
Married: Margaret Myatt

FRANCE, JASPER HENRY

C.S.A., 8th Cav. TN
B. 25 July 1832, Overton Co., TN
D. 19 March 1914 at age 80, Overton Co., TN
s/o Benjamin & Rhoda (Unknown) France
Buried: Walker Cemetery, Overton Co. TN

FREEZE, JOSEPH CRAWFORD, MAJOR

B. 13 July 1826

D. 26 August 1896

Married: Margaret S. Bounds, b. 21 December 1832 – d. 6 January 1905,
d/o William Bounds.

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

When Cookeville sold its first lot at auction, it was he who purchased it and Glade Street's name was later named Freeze for him.

FREEZE, JOSEPH CRAWFORD: His Life and Characteristics -- **Joseph Crawford Freeze**, was born in Green county seven miles from Greenville July 13th 1826, and was seventy years one month and twelve days of age at the time of his death. His parents moved to Overton county, near Hilham when he was but seven years old. In February 1848 he came to Putnam county and commenced life as a clerk for Bob Burton at what was then known as Cross Roads, two miles north east of this place. **He lived there until 1856, the year after Cookeville was established, when he built the first store house here on the site of the present one and has continued his residence ever since, with the exception of two years that he was in the war.** He was married in 1858 to Margaret S. Bounds who lived where Peekeville now is. Six girls and two boys were born to them, three girls and one boy, with his wife survive him. **In 1862 he enlisted in the Confederate army and served two years with honor to himself and country. He was elected captain and subsequently major.** After the war he returned to his business, and by his splendid ability accumulated a comfortable fortune. He joined the Cumberland Presbyterian church in 1873 and from that time forward was it mainstay and pillar. It was through his effort that three churches have been built here, and the church and Sunday School owe more to him than any other man. He was one of the pioneers and land marks of the town always on the side of morality and right. Energy and promptness were his slogan. He was seriously?? Honest and punctilious even to the minutest detail. He was authority on all events and happenings -- posed a wonderful memory. There was not a man in town who was more loved and no man so completely held the confidence of our people as he. He took great pride in the development of the country and always threw his whole soul in and of his undertakings. We do not wish to be extravagant in our praise of this truly good man, but we can say of a truth that the death of no man would be more regretted by our citizens than that of **Maj. Freeze**. His life was one of usefulness, and his influence will live in the hearts of those who knew him. May his good soul rest in peace. [Date 9/3/1896, Vol. IX, No. 46, Page 1]

GABBERT, JOEL C.

C.S.A, 3rd Corporal, Capt. H. H. Dillard's Co., 16 TN Inf.

B. July 1845

D. 4 August 1910

s/o Dr. Benjamin & Diana Gabbert

Married: Nancy Jane (Saylor) Barnes

Attorney by profession

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

GENTRY, MARTIN B.

C.S.A., 25th TN Inf.

B. 12 December 1818

D. 10 June 1904

Married: Mary "Pollie" Peek

B. 29 September 1829, TN

D. 12 July 1901 Jackson Co., TN

Buried: Dodson Branch Cemetery, Jackson Co., TN

GENTRY, MEREDETH JURDAN

Union Army, Co. B, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
s/o Robert & Nancy (Harris) Gentry
Married: 1st Frances A. Shanks, d/o William Simon Shanks & Margaret "Peggy" Maddux
– md 2nd Josephine Shanks Maxwell.

GENTRY, ROBERT LINDSEY

Union Army, Pvt. Co. B, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
B. 8 June 1834
D. 27 April 1906
s/o Silas Whitney & Jane Kerr (Lindsey) Gentry
Married: Irena Allison, d/o Minelick Joe Allison & Aseneth Stone

GENTRY, WILEY B.

B. ca. 1838
D. Killed in the Civil War
s/o Robert & Nancy (Harris) Gentry
Married: Minerva Evaline McCaleb
Buried: Old National Cemetery, Davidson Co., Nashville, TN

GIBSON, JOSEPH

C.S.A.
B. 25 December 1833
D. 22 September 1918
Married: Elizabeth
Buried: Bryant Cemetery, Bryant Ridge, Putnam Co., TN

GILLEN, ALVAN CULLOM

Union Army, General
B. 29 July 1830, Jackson Co.
D. 2 December 1875, Davidson Co.
s/o Samuel Gillen
Married: Margaret Jones of Hampton, VA
They had five children. Of the three Union Generals furnished by Tennessee, one, Gillem, was from Putnam Co. Made Brig. Gen. 7 Aug. 1863; made Gen. 12, April 1865.

GILLIHAN, URIAH R.

C.S.A, Pvt. 28th TN Inf.
D. mid May 1865
Died with T. W. Phillips during their return from Greensboro, North Carolina to Giles County. Murdered by Union bushwackers in Willis Hollow. Dr. Ned Burton who had given them shelter the previous night, saw that they were buried and a rock tomb built over their graves.

GOOLSBY, WILLIAM F.

C.S.A, 19th VA, Inf.
B. ca. 1837

D.

Married: Virginia E.

GRACY, CROCKETT D(IBRELL)

B. 1 August 1836

D. 20 January 1894

s/o Hugh & Mary (Jones) Gracy

Married: Altie Margaret Moore

Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

[GRAHAM, W. A. \(William A. Graham\)](#)

C.S.A., 16th Cav. (Neal's Cav.)

B. 29 July 1830, Anderson Co., TN

D. after 1 October 1898

Married: Nancy Langley on 1 January 1850, Anderson Co., TN

B. abt 1832

D. after 1 October 1898

[GRIDER, WILLIAM A.](#)

C.S.A., TN 16th Cav.

B. 21 February 1836, Jackson Co., TN

D. 5 March 1909, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Nancy Scarlett, d/o Thomas & Elizabeth (Laycock) Scarlett

B. 7 August 1832

D. 1 February 1908, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

GULLET, DAN

Possibly buried in Gullet Family Cemetery, Putnam Co.

GULLET, G. W.

C.S.A., 25th Inf.

[HALL, JOHN THOMAS](#)

C.S.A, 8th TN (Dibrell's) Cav.

B. 28 February 1844, Overton Co., TN

D. 18 July 1911, Monterey, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Benjamin & Elizabeth (Lawgood) Hall

Married: 1st Paulina A. Goodwin – Paulina A. Goodwin on 10 September 1865, Overton County, TN

B. 5 April 1842, VA

D. 11 June 1926, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Robert & Susan (Hodge) Goodwin

md 2nd Fannie, b. 28 February 1844 – d. 18 July 1911

Buried: Whittaker Cemetery, Monterey Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

HANEY, ELIJAH

C.S.A.
B. ca. 1844
D.
Married: Sallie (Loftis?)

HARRIS, SAMUEL
Pvt. L Co., 5th Cav.
Married: Nancy D. Jones, d/o Byrd S. & Hannah (Johnson) Jones

HEAD, THOMAS ANTHONY
C.S.A., Lt. enlisted in Conf. Army 20 May 1861. Served in Co. I, 16th TN Regt.
Wounded at Perryville and Chickamauga. Captured at Kennesaw Mt 27 April, 1865?
Paroled 27 April, 1865. Occupation: Attorney.
B. 12 October 1838, Warren, TN
D. 30 June 1921
Married: Martha J. Grider, b. 10 February 1855 – d. 2 January 1932, d/o William Grider
& Nancy Scarlett
Buried: Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

HELMS, MARCUS "MARK"
Co. H 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
B. 29 June 1840
D. 10 January 1933, Putnam County's last Civil War Veteran
s/o Hiram & Ruth (Young) Helms
Married: Elizabeth "Bettie" Sybert
Buried: Jones Cemetery, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

HENRY GEORGE W.
C.S.A.
B. 6 October 1841
D. 8 November 1915
s/o Lidgard F. & Nancy (Thomas) Henry
Married: Rachel Williams

HENRY, JACOB
C.S.A., Lt.
B. 26 August 1830
D. 28 June 1893
Married: Martha L. Miller 1 May 1870, b. 5 February 1839 – d. 6 May 1899
Both buried Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, TN

HENRY, JASPER
C.S.A., 84th Inf.
B. 23 May 1832
D. 10 September 1924
s/o George W. & Lucy (Lowery) Henry

Married: Mary Jane Finley
Buried: Johnson Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

HENRY, WILLIAM JACKSON
C.S.A.
B. ca. 1838
D.
s/o Vinet & Rosannah (Lowery) Henry
Married: Elizabeth

HERRON, (HERRIN, HERREN) ROBERT
Name spelled Herrin on tombstone
Union Army, Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
B. 24 April 1831
D. 18 September 1899
s/o Angeline Herron
Married: Mary Ann Whitefield
Buried: Judd Cemetery, 8th Dist., Putnam Co., TN

HERRIN, WISEMAN
Co. K., 1st TN Mtd. Inf.;
B. 1841/42
D. 10 November 1900
s/o William & Mary (Medley) Herrin
Married: Elizabeth Emeline Dyer

HERRON, JACKSON
Co. C, 1st TN Mtd Inf.
B. 30 April 1835
D. 27 October 1913
Married: Kitty E.
Buried: Dobbs Cemetery

HERRON, WILLIAM
1st TN Mtd. Inf. Co. C
B. 8 July 1839
D. 12 October 1928, KS
s/o Wiseman & Rebecca Herron
Married: Sarah Emily Marcom

HICKEY, SANDY A.
Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
B. 9 August 1842
D. 26 August 1933
Married: 1st Rhoda Tilley – md 2nd Margaret Jones Howell
Buried: Sandy Hickey Cemetery

HILL, JOHN

Major

B. 17 June 1823

D. 12 January 1901

Married: Maniza Holmes, b. 16 February 1831 – d. 12 April 1908

Both buried: Hill/Johnson Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

[HOLMAN, JAMES SPENCER](#)

Enlisted in Conf. Army, December 1862 in Co. H., then 84th TN afterwards, 28th Regt. Wounded by a stray shot in front of Atlanta, GA after Peach Tree Creek fight just before evacuating Atlanta. Surrendered with main army and paroled in the spring of 1865. Occupation: farmer and stone mason.

B. 18 December 1842, in White Co., TN

D. 30 October 1915

s/o Albert James Holman & Mary Jane Spears

s/o Robert B. & Mary I. (Unknown) Holeman or Albert James & Mary (Spiers) Holeman

Married: Hannah Frances Welch

B. 15 September 1843, Overton Co., TN

D. 12 January 1913, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Samuel & Nancy (Hyder) Welch

Buried: Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

HORN, SHEROD

C.S.A., 2nd Lt. Co. K, 25th TN Inf.

B. 14 March 1841

D. 19 November 1924

s/o Albert & Jane (Johnson) Horn

Married: Mary A.

Buried: Johnson Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

[HUDDLESTON, ALVIN C. \(Alvin Cullom Huddleston\)](#)

C.S.A., 8th Cav.

B. 5 March 1840, Putnam Co., TN

D. 18 August 1906, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Hugh Green & Malissa (Taylor) Huddleston

Married: Elizabeth “Besty” Robinson

B. August 1848

D. 9 July 1899, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

HUDDLESTON, BYRUM FRANK

Pvt. Co. K, 13th Cav.

B. 21 June 1843

D. 14 April 1912

s/o Isaac Alexander & Judith Nicholas (Wallace) Huddleston

Married: Ruth Jared, d/o Samuel Rauston & Mary S. (Scruggs) Jared

Buried: Jared/Huddleston Cemetery near Gentry, Putnam Co., TN

HUDDLESTON, DAVID D.

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry (also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry) Company C

B. 22 December 1842, Jackson Co., TN

D. 8 October 1906, Putnam Co., TN

s/o John Lewis Hobbs & Lucilla (Taylor) Huddleston

Married: Eunice Bennett

B. 24 April 1856, Putnam Co., TN

D. 29 June 1949, Putnam Co., TN

d/o James & Sarah (Harp) Bennett

Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

HUDDLESTON, JOHN POINTER

C.S.A., 25th Inf.

s/o John L. & Rebecca (Moore) Huddleston

B. 30 January 1838

D. 3 January 1931

Married: 1st Rowena Deering – md 2nd Mary E. Scarlett – md 3rd Sarah Caroline Hyder

Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

HUDDLESTON, JOSEPH

Union Army

B. March 1830

D.

s/o John C. & Elizabeth (Barnes) Huddleston

Married: twice

HUDDLESTON, RAULSTON BENDER (DOCK)

Served under Nathan Bedford Forrest

B. 12 February 1839

D. 17 April 1890

s/o Isaac Alexander & Jane (Allison) Huddleston

Married: Sarah Frances Jared, d/o William Alton "Pleasant" & Elizabeth (Elrod) Jared

HUDDLESTON, WILSON M.

B. 9 February 1830

D. 8 January 1865

He was a prisoner of war and drowned being transported by boat up a river.

s/o John L. & Rebecca (Moore) Huddleston

Married: Frances L. Quarles

HUDGENS, JOE

C.S.A., 8th Cav.

B. ca. April 1836

D.

s/o William & Mary Hudgens

Married: 1st Caroline Williams – md 2nd Clarinda Williams

HUFF, SAMUEL

Pvt. Union Army

Married: Loucinda

Served 1864 to April 1865.

HUGHES, J. D.

C.S.A., 22nd (Bartreau's) Cav.

HUGHES, THOMAS H.

Co. G, 4th TN Mtd. Inf.

Buried: Palmer Cemetery, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

Served: 1 November 1864 to 25 August 1865.

HUTCHISON, WILLIAM R.

B. 25 December 1825

D. 30 Mary 1862

Married: Mary

Buried: Overton Co., TN

[HYDER, JOSEPH NELSON](#)

Co. H, 8th TN Cav.

B. 8 August 1842, White Co., TN

D. 26/27 August 1932, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Joseph Denton & Jamina/ Jemima (Whitaker) Hyder

Married: Elizabeth Ann "Betsey" Madewell abt. 1867, Putnam Co., TN

B. 20 September 1842, White Co., TN

D. 19 April 1917, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: Hyder Cemetery, Poplar Grove, Putnam Co., TN

HYDER, PLEASANT MILTON

C.S.A.

B. 9 November 1828

D. 18 November 1898

Married: Rachel Green

s/o Joseph Denton & Jamina/ Jemima (Whitaker) Hyder

JACKSON, AMOS G.

Union Army, Pvt. Co. C, 8th Regt., TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 1 December 1847

D. 1901

s/o Edward & Elizabeth Jackson

Married: Elizabeth Jane Pippin – md 2nd Iberia J. Dyer

Buried: John Ike Pippin Cemetery

JACKSON, J.W.

C.S.A., 28th Inf.

JARED, ARCHIBALD

C.S.A., Pvt. Co. K 28th TN Inf. Regt.

B. 8 May 1837

D. 6 October 1864 of wounds received 9 August 1864

s/o Samuel Raulston & Mary S. (Scruggs) Jared

Unmarried:

Buried: Rose Hill Cemetery near Macon, GA.

Reinterment 20 October 1990, family cemetery near Gentry, Putnam Co., TN after 126 years. Full military honors.

JARED, CHARLES BRANSFORD

C.S.A., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.

B. 15 January 1834

D. 7 May 1911

s/o Charles & Lucy (Matthews) Jared

Married: Mariah Benson

Buried: Jared Cemetery, Low Gap, Putnam Co., TN

JARED, JOHN

B. 22 February 1836

D. 10 April 1886

s/o Samuel Raulston & Mary S. (Scruggs) Jared

Married: Amanda Huddleston

Buried: Jared Huddleston Cemetery near Gentry, Putnam Co., TN

JARED, WILLIAM CLEVELAND

C.S.A., 7th Inf.

B. 25 February 1836

D. 25 December 1922

s/o William Alton "Pleasant" & Elizabeth (Elrod) Jared

Married: Mrs. Matilda Hughes Baker whose husband James Baker, b. ca. 1822 was killed in Civil War

JARED, WILLIAM JAMES

C.S.A., enlisted 29 September 1861, Co. K, 28th TN Regt.

B. 27 June 1841

D. 27 April 1919

s/o Samuel Raulston & Mary S. (Scruggs) Jared

Married: Elizabeth Frances "Betty" Huddleston, b. 6 July 1845 – d. 15 December 1925

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Wounded twice at Shiloh and Egypt Station. Was a second Lieutenant when he was paroled the 20 May 1865.

JOHNSON, JOHN

Unit: Co. K, 25th Regt., TN inf.

B. 12 February 1844, Putnam Co., TN
D. 17 June 1864, killed in battle, Petersburg, VA
s/o Joseph & Mary "Polly" (Hargis) Johnson
Never married

JOHNSON, SAMUEL J.

Capt. 25th Inf.

B. 9 June 1839

D. 12 January 1900

s/o Joseph & Mary "Polly" (Hargis) Johnson

Married: Frances Marchbanks Officer

Lived near Putnam/White County line and was of the well-known Johnson family of the 4th Dist. One of Immortal 600 Confederate Officer prisoners of war who were held as human shields at the siege of Charleston, South Carolina during the winter of 1864 and 1865.

Buried: Johnson Baptist Church Cemetery, Calkiller, Putnam Co., TN

JOHNSON, SAM L.

C.S.A., 8th Cav.

Married: Ella

JOHNSON, SAM W.

C.S.A., 25th Cav. TN

B. 7 May 1828, White Co., TN

D. 18 February 1921, Pontotoc Co., OK

Buried: Knox Cemetery, Pontotoc County, OK

Married: Alta J. Madewell abt 1870, Putnam Co., TN

B. Feb 1840 in White Co

D. 1907-1910 in either Putnam County, TN or Pontotoc Co., OK

d/o John & Judith "Judy" (Grant) Madewell

JOHNSON, SOLOMON

Sgt., Unit Co. K, 25th Regt., TN Inf.

B. 4 May 1841, Putnam Co., TN

D. 31 December 1862, killed at Murfreesboro, TN in battle.

s/o Joseph & Mary "Polly" (Hargis) Johnson

Married: Mary, Putnam Co., TN

JOHNSON, WILLIAM

Union Army, Ozark Co., MO

B. 12 August 1836, Putnam Co., TN

D. after 1880

s/o Joseph & Mary "Polly" (Hargis) Johnson

Married: Sirilda Ford – md 2nd Elizabeth

William married in Putnam Co., TN but moved to Missouri and married there the 2nd time.

JONES, ALFRED

Union Army, Co. D, 8th Mounted Inf.
s/o John R. Jones & Jennie Sullivan

JONES, ALFRED MOORE (BUCK)
Union Army, Co. I, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

JONES, AMMON DAVIS
Union Army, Co. G. 7th Cav.
B. 20 February 1828
D. 20 July 1901
Married: Elizabeth Grimes
Buried: Boiling Springs Cemetery

JONES, CREED H.
Union Army, Pvt. L Co., 5th Cav.
s/o John R. & Jennie (Sullivan) Jones
Married: Elizabeth
Buried: Jones Family Cemetery, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

JONES, CRUDE
Union Army, Capt. Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

JONES, JAMES S.
Union Army
s/o John R. & Jennie (Sullivan) Jones

JONES, JOHN W.
Corpl. 5th TN Cav.
s/o Madison F. Jones
Buried: Boiling Springs Cemetery

JONES, JOSEPH
Sgt. in Capt. Prettyman Jones Company
s/o Byrd S. & Hannah (Johnson) Jones

JONES, JOSEPH
Union Army
(of Bloomington Springs, TN)

JONES, MATTHEW F.
Union Army, Union Pvt. Co. A 5th TN Cav. Vol.
Buried: Boiling Springs

JONES, PRETTYMAN
C.S.A. & Union Army: Capt. Co. f, 25th TN Inf., C.S.A. & Co. H 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
(Union)

B. 23 July 1841

D. 7 July 1917

s/o Byrd S. & Hannah (Johnson) Jones

Married: Angeline Anderson – md 2nd Matilda Smith Garner – md 3rd Doll Denny

Grandson of Prettyman Jones Sr.

Buried: Family cemetery, only 2 tent graves, his and Angeline's.

JONES, WADE

C.S.A. & Union Army, 1st Sgt. C.S.A. F, 25th TN Inf; Capt. Co. C 1st TN Mtd. Inf.,
Union; took place of Capt. Frances Anderson.

Married: Rebecca Bartlett

JUDD, ANDREW JACKSON "JACK"

C.S.A., Pvt. E Co, 13th Cav., Overton Co., TN

B. 3 January 1839, Greene Co., KY

D. 9 June 1907, Putnam Co., TN

s/o John Greer & Martha Ann (Simpson) Judd

Buried: Paran Cemetery, Overton Co., TN

Married: Sarah P. Harp abt 1858, Overton Co., TN

B. 23 September 1842 in Overton Co., TN

D. 4 January 1908, Putnam Co., TN

d/o James Marion & Rhoda (Maxwell) Harp

JUDD, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Sgt. Co C TN Cav. C.S.A., enlisted Conf. Army July 1861 and served in Co. C, 13th TN Cav. Was
captured at Mossey Creek 31 December 1863 and paroled 9 May 1865. Farmer in Putnam Co., TN.

B. 10 January 1845/46, Adair Co., KY

D. 7 April 1936, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Robert Judd & Malinda Breeding

Buried: Judd Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Mollie Brown in 1865, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Isaac & Celia (Davis) Brown

md 2nd Celia Ann Pendergrass

KING, JOSEPH CALLOWAY/ CALLAWAY

C.S.A., 8th Inf.

B. 10 September 1825, Hawkins Co., TN

D. 3 January 1905, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Robert & Sarah "Sally" (Badget?) King

Married: Frances "Fannie" Saphire Rebecca Qualls/Quarles on 5 Feb 1848 in Roane Co.,
TN

B. 10 October 1832, Jefferson Co., TN

D. 10 October 1907, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: Shipley Church Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

KINNAIRD, ALEXANDER

8th Inf. CO. C.S.A. (Dibrells')

B. 1 January 1838, Jackson Co., TN
D. 5 July 1905, Putnam Co., TN
s/o Mariah Kinnaird, raised by grandparents Montgomery K. & Sarah (Rhea/Ray)
Kinnaird
Married: Virginia Bullington
B. 22 February 1838, Rockingham Co., NC
D. 1 February 1910, Putnam Co., TN
d/o Josiah & Sarah Jane (Mahan/Mahoney) Bullington
Buried: Bullington Cemetery, Shipley community, Putnam Co., TN

KINNAIRD, EZAKIAL/EZEKIEL "ZEKE" RAY

C.S.A., 22nd Inf. – 28th TN Inf.
B. July 1834, Jackson Co., TN
D. November 1904, Putnam Co., TN
s/o Montgomery & Sarah (Rhea/Ray) Kinnaird (Stray Leaves book)
Buried: Rippetoe Cemetery, old Gainesboro Grade Cemetery now destroyed.
Married: Sarah Frances "Sallie" Dyer in 1866, Jackson Co., TN
B. 1843, Jackson Co., TN
D. 1900 or aft. 1910, Putnam Co., TN
Buried: F. P. Dyer Cemetery - Flatt & Dyer Road, Jackson Co., TN
d/o William Riley & Mahala (Harper/Carr) Dyer
md 2nd Sallie
(1860 census, post office Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 682 – **E. R. Kinnard** is head of household, 26 yrs. old, TN md to **Frances**, 26 yrs. old, TN. Children: Sarah, 7 yrs. old; Cynthia, 4 yrs. old & Phereby, 2 yrs. old. All born in TN. Living in the household: Elizabeth Curtis, 25 yrs. old, TN & Permelia P. Curtis, 2 yrs. old, TN).

KUYKENDALL, W. T. (William Jahu Chastine Kuykendall)

C.S.A., 16th NC Inf.
B. 4 February 1840, Greenville District, SC (Tombstone says 1845)
D. 10 August 1915, Putnam Co., TN
s/o Joseph Harden & Rebecca (Waldrop) Kuykendall
Buried: Judd Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
Married: Sarah E. Osteen (it is in dispute whether these two actually were married)
B.
D. abt. 1902, SC
d/o Solomon & Teresa (Unknown) Osteen
Buried: Osteen Graveyard, Henderson Co., NC

LAWSON, TERRY

C.S.A.
Married: Susan Ann

LAYCOCK, THOMAS

C.S.A., TN 16th Inf.
B. ca. 1839/40, Jackson Co., TN
D. 1896, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Martin & Ester (Unknown) Laycock
 Married: Manerva Elzira Bradford in the Fall of 1865
 B. 1844, Jackson Co., TN
 D. aft. 1907, Putnam Co., TN
 d/o Thomas & Rebecca (Kinnaird) Bradford

LEE, JOHN M.

C.S.A.

B. 3 February 1844

D. 25 February 1891

s/o John & Sarah (Harper) Lee

Married: Martha A. Montgomery

B. 2 November 1844, TN

D. 16 December 1919

Buried: Hop T. Lee Cemetery, Shaw Branch, Putnam Co., TN

(1860 census, 10th Civil Dist., Byrne post office, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 1096 – **John Lee** is head of household 56 yrs. old, TN md to **Sarah**, 52 yrs. old, TN. Children: Thomas J., 25 yrs. old; Sarah, 20 yrs. old; James P. 19 yrs. old; **John M.**, 16 yrs. old; Hop T., 13 yrs. old; Jane Lewis, 5 yrs. old & William Lee, 3 yrs. old. All born in TN)

Census Place: 1880 District 5, Jackson Co., Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255264 National Archives Film T9-1264 Page 240C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
John M. LEA	Self	M	M	M	W	36 TN
	Occ:	Farmer	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Martha LEA	Wife	F	M	M	W	35 TN
	Occ:	Keeping House	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Gordie LEA	Dau	F	S	S	W	14 TN
	Occ:	At Home	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Bell LEA	Dau	F	S	S	W	12 TN
	Occ:	At Home	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
John LEA	Son	M	S	S	W	9 TN
	Occ:	At Home	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Thomas LEA	Son	M	S	S	W	7 TN
	Occ:	At Home	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Ella LEA	Dau	F	S	S	W	5 TN
	Occ:	At Home	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Anna LEA	Dau	F	S	S	W	3 TN
	Occ:	At Home	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Mary LEA	Dau	F	S	S	W	1 TN
	Occ:	At Home	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Jonus RODEESS	Other	M	D	D	W	46 TN
	Occ:	Blacksmith	Fa: IRE	Mo: NC		

LEE, JOHN WESLEY

Co. D, 8th TN, Mtd. Inf.

B. ca. 1830

D. 9 March 1878, Putnam Co., TN

s/o James Lawson & Mary (Cleus/Clouse) Lee

Buried: Roberts Cemetery in Hickey Community, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Violet Roberts on the 1st September 1853
 B. 6 September 1833, Jackson Co., TN
 D. 23 March 1928, Putnam Co., TN
 d/o Joseph Roberts (1797-1854) & Rachel Smith (1797-1842)
 Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

LEE, JOSEPH RICHARD
 Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
 B. 31 August 1833, TN
 D. 26 December 1918
 Married: Margaret Helen Caroline (Lee)
 B. 15 September 1832, TN
 D. 16 June 1894
 Buried: Joseph Lee Cemetery, Tightfit Ridge, Putnam Co., TN

LEE, THOMAS JEFFERSON
 Captured by Federals; pardoned by Lincoln, one of his last acts
 B. 17 October 1834
 D. 27 October 1923
 s/o John & Sarah (Harper) Lee
 Married: Tennessee Stanton on the 15th of May 1866
 B. 16 August 1851
 D. 3 January 1906
 Buried: Maddux Graveyard on Martin's Creek, Putnam Co., TN

LEE, ZEB P "ZEBULON"
 C.S.A., Co. C, 23rd TN Inf.
 B. 29 March 1843, TN
 D. alive in 1900
 Married: Virginia F. Atwell
 B. 26 March 1847, TN
 D. 15 June 1914
 Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

(1870 census, Liberty post office, DeKalb Co., TN: Dwl: 182 – **Zebulon Lee** is head of household, 27 yrs. old, TN, occupation: school teacher – md to **Virginia**, 23 yrs. old, TN. Child: William 5/12 yrs. old, TN).

Census Place: 1880 Smithville, De Kalb Co., Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255252 National Archives Film T9-1252 Page 202D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Zebulon P. LEE	Self	M	M	M	37	TN
	Occ:	County Court Clerk		Fa: TN	Mo: VA	
Virginia F. LEE	Wife	F		M	33	TN
	Occ:	Keeps House		Fa: TN	Mo: VA	
Willie M. LEE	Dau	F		S	10	TN
	Occ:	At School		Fa: TN	Mo: TN	
Josie E. LEE	Dau	F		S	8	TN
	Occ:	At School		Fa: TN	Mo: TN	
Norah H. LEE	Dau	F		S	7	TN

Harry H. LEE	Son	Fa: TN M	Mo: TN S	W	5	TN
Callie LEE	Dau	Fa: TN F	Mo: TN S	W	3	TN
Robert E. LEE	Son	Fa: TN M	Mo: TN S	W	1	TN
David G. LEE	Brother	Fa: TN M	Mo: TN S	W	25	TN
	Occ:	School Teacher	Fa: TN	Mo: VA		
John M. LEE	Brother	Fa: TN M	Mo: VA S	W	22	TN
	Occ:	Student	Fa: TN	Mo: VA		
Richard H. LEE	Brother	Fa: TN M	Mo: VA S	W	29	TN
	Occ:	Farmer	Fa: TN	Mo: VA		
Sarah E. LEE	Sister	Fa: TN F	Mo: VA S	W	27	TN
		Fa: TN	Mo: VA			

LEFTWICH, SNOWDEN MARSHALL

Unit: Co. A. Allison's Cav. Sqdn

B. 20 April 1847, TN

D. 1927

s/o Louis T. & Mary Elizabeth (Cross) Leftwich

Married: Elizabeth Carlton – md Sue Carlton

LEWIS, JOSHUA

C.S.A., Pvt. (from Byrne, TN)

Married: Martha L.

LEWIS, MARTIN VAN BUREN

C.S.A.

B. 27 July 1834

D. 4 May 1920

Married: Susan Farmer

B. 15 August 1836

D. 4 December 1919 (DC #512, Putnam Co., TN)

d/o Steve & Eliza (Smith) Farmer

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

LONG, JAMES MITCHELL

C.S.A.

B. 15 June 1838

D. 26 December 1883

Married: Cordelia Adkins

LOWE, LEONARD JOHN

C.S.A., Major

B. 2 April 1826, TN

D. 27 March 1909

Married: Nancy Jane Quarles

B. 18 August 1831, TN

D. 9 November 1908

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

LOWE, L. J.: Maj. L. J. Lowe died here Friday and was buried by the Masonic Order in the City Cemetery Sunday. Maj. Lowe was a Major in the Confederate Army, and was 83 years old. He leaves five children, his wife having died only a few months ago. He been living here with his son Gid H. Lowe, for about two years.

Putnam County Herald, Cookeville, TN: [Date 4/1/1909, Vol. VII, No. 13, Page 1]

Census Place: 1880 District 1, Cheatham Co., Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255247 National Archives Film T9-1247 Page 1A

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
L. J. LOWE	Self	M	M	M	54	TN
	Occ:	Lawyer	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Nancy J. LOWE	Wife	F	M	M	48	TN
	Occ:	Keeping House	Fa: VA	Mo: TN		
Gid ... LOWE	Son	M	S	M	21	TN
	Occ:	Timber Dealer	Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Billie LOWE	Son	M	S	M	17	TN
			Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
John D. LOWE	Son	M	S	M	14	TN
			Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Mara T. LOWE	Dau	F	S	M	18	TN
			Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
James LOWE	Son	M	S	M	8	TN
			Fa: TN	Mo: TN		
Thomas W. LOWE	Son	M	S	M	4	TN
			Fa: TN	Mo: TN		

MCBROOM, FLEM

C.S.A., 17th Inf., Co. K

B. 1842, Jackson Co., TN

D. 1904/1905, Putnam Co., TN

s/o James & Emeline (Unknown) McBroom

Married: Polly Ann Perkins abt. 1868, Putnam Co., TN

B. abt. 1850, Jackson Co., TN

D. 10 December 1897, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Jordan & Jane (Mills) Perkins

MCCALED, DAVID LINDSEY REV.

Union, Co. K, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 21 December 1838

D. 31 October 1887

s/o Capt. Samuel Vanranslear Asiel Silo Moore

& Ellenor/Eleanor "Nellie" Rhea (Ray) McCaleb

Married: Frances Eveline Shanks on the 3rd of October 1858

B. 5 March 1836

D. 10 March 1908

d/o Simon & Margaret (Maddux) Shanks

Buried: Bloomington Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MCCALED, JAMES MADISON

Union, Sgt. Co. H., 1st Mtd. Inf.

B. 29 June 1831, TN

D.

s/o Capt. Samuel Vanransalear Asiel Silo Moore
& Ellenor/Eleanor "Nellie" Rhea (Ray) McCaleb

Married: Susan Waline Nabors

Buried: Gentry Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Census Place: 1880 District 15, Smith Co., Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255280 National Archives Film T9-1280 Page 165A

Dwl: 136 Family: 140

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
James MCCALED	Self			M	M	W 48	TN
	Occ:	Laborer	Fa: NC	Mo: NC			
Susan E. MCCALED	Wife			F	M	W 48	KY
			Fa: VA	Mo: VA			

MCCALED, SAMUEL JOSEPH

B. ca. 1842

D. 24 May 1864, pistol dropped and he was accidentally killed at White's Bluff Station, near Nashville.

s/o Capt. Samuel Vanransalear Asiel Silo Moore

& Ellenor/Eleanor "Nellie" Rhea (Ray) McCaleb

Unmarried:

MCCALED, SAMUEL VAN RANCEALIAR ASREAL SILAR MOORE

Union Army, Co. I, 1st Mtd. TN Inf. Capt. Union Army

B. 22/23 January 1813, Orange Co., NC

D. 1893

s/o John & Catherine (Allison) McCaleb

Married: Ellender "Nellie" Ray

B. 29 January 1812, Jackson Co., TN

D. 12 April 1890

Buried: Gentry Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

One of the original trustees of Washington Academy.

MCCALED, WILLIAM ADDISON

Union Army, Co., H., 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. December 1836

D. between 1900-1910

s/o Capt. Samuel Vanransalear Asiel Silo Moore
& Ellenor/Eleanor "Nellie" Rhea (Ray) McCaleb

Married: Malinda Randolph

Buried: Gentry Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MCCLAIN, LEMUEL RUX

8th TN Cav.

B. 29 December 1844, Clarksville, AR
D. 29 April 1936, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN
s/o William Alexander & Mary Crane (Bransford) McClain
Married: Sarah Emma "Emily" Burton
B. 13 February 1850, TN
D. 1 September 1910
d/o Stephen DeCatur & Mary C. Davis (Goodbar) Burton
Buried: Burton Cemetery in White Plains, Putnam Co., TN

MCCULLEY, JAMES HENRY
Union Army, Co., K, 13th TN Cav.
B. 1829
D. 11 November 1881
Married: Margaret A. Atkins
B. 1836
D. 26 January 1929
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MCDANIEL, THOMAS FRANKLIN
C.S.A.
B. 1838/39
D. 1903
Married: Nancy Prarilla Davis (Parilla?)
B. 1848
D. 1940
Buried: Smith's Chapel Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MCDEARMAN, STERLING BROWN
B. 17 June 1826
D. 5 February 1884
Buried: Jack Apple Cemetery, Putnam Co., near Smith Co., TN line,
Enigma Road Chestnut Mound
Was brother-in-law of Sidney Smith Stanton & Joseph Shaw, since the wives of all three were sisters.
Married: Mary Jane Apple
B. 3 August 1831
D. 5 May 1878
d/o David & Mary Thackston
Buried: Old Carthage Cemetery, West 3rd, Carthage, Smith Co., TN

MCDONALD, ANDREW
C.S.A., Hamilton's Battalion, Cav.
B. 4 December 1834, TN
D. 9 December 1928
s/o James Porter & Susan (Edelman) McDonald
Married: Mary Jane Shaw
B. 23 February 1840
D. 14 February 1913

Buried: Andrew McDonald Graveyard, Little Indian Creek (now demolished), located on Little Indian Creek on Oval Herron Farm. The graveyard is now a hog lot. All the markers are down, off their bases and broken.

Recorded by Maurine Ensor Patton & Barbara Huddleston Herren, 19 March 1984.

Census Place: 1880 District 12, Putnam Co., Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255275 National Archives Film T9-1275 Page 157A

Dwl: 118

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Andrew MCDONALD	Self	M		M	W	46	TN
	Occ: Farmer		Fa: TN	Mo: TN			
Mary MCDONALD	Wife	F		M	W	40	TN
			Fa: TN	Mo: TN			
John MCDONALD	Son	M		S	W	21	TN
	Occ: Works On Farm		Fa: TN	Mo: TN			
Wade MCDONALD	Son	M		S	W	18	TN
	Occ: Works On Farm		Fa: TN	Mo: TN			
Tennie MCDONALD	Dau	F		S	W	15	TN
			Fa: TN	Mo: TN			
Lee MCDONALD	Son	M		S	W	13	TN
	Occ: Works On Farm		Fa: TN	Mo: TN			
Maggie MC DONALD	Dau	F		S	W	10	TN
			Fa: TN	Mo: TN			
Ira MCDONALD	Son	M		S	W	7	TN
			Fa: TN	Mo: TN			
Sallie MCDONALD	Dau	F		S	W	5	TN
			Fa: TN	Mo: TN			

MCGLASSON, JASPER GREEN

B. 1836

D. 1903

Married: Mrs. Mary "Polly Ann" Harris/Pharris,

B. 1845

D. 1 November 1934

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MCGLASSON, OLIVER PERRY

Pvt. Co G 8th TN Cav. C.S.A.

B. 12 March 1843

D. 26 October 1922

s/o Scott Sterling & Malinda (Scanland) McGlasson

Married: Sarah Ann Pendergrass

B. 15 July 1851

d. 24 September 1893

md 2nd Martha Ann Kuykendall

Buried: Big Bottom Cemetery, Jackson Co. TN

MCKINLEY, JAMES DONALD

C.S.A., 17th Inf. TN

B. 21 July 1831, Jackson Co. TN

D. 5 August 1919, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Matthew & Darthula "Billie" (Sadler) (McKinley) Cowan
Married: Sarah Frances "Fannie" Maddux on 10 June 1862, Putnam Co., TN
B. 3 January 1843, Jackson Co. TN
D. 1 December 1919, Putnam Co., TN
d/o Thomas & Elizabeth "Betsey" (Garrett) Maddux
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MADDUX, WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN (CAM)

Killed in Civil War
B. 6 August 1846, TN
D. 19 October 1924
s/o Snowden Horton & Lucy Ann (Leftwich) Maddux
Married: Rebecca
B. 20 June 1876, TN
D. 19 September 1945

Buried: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

(1900 census 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 285 – **Cam Madix** is head of household 53 yrs. old, b. May 1847, TN md 10 yrs. to **Beckey**, 25 yrs. old, b. Feb. 1875, TN, 2 children born, 1 child living. Child: Bryan, 4 yrs. old, b. May 1896, TN. Also living in the household: Sarah Jones, granddaughter, 10 yrs. old, b. March 1890, TN).

(1910 census 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 29 – **Cam Maddux** is head of household 63 yrs. old, TN, occupation: cutter of timber, M2 md 17 yrs. to **Rebecca E.**, 35 yrs. old, TN, 2 children born, 1 child living. Child: William J. Maddux, 13 yrs. old, TN).

MARLOW, JAMES

C.S.A.
B. 1834
D. 27 January 1875
s/o Thomas Marlow
Married: Sarah Williamson or Wakefield
Buried: Maddux Cemetery, Bryant Ridge, Putnam Co., TN

MARTIN, HIRAM L.

C.S.A., 25th Inf.
B. 9/19 April 1840
D. 21 May 1936
s/o Daniel & Frances Almeda (Allen) Martin
Married: Frances Almeda Allen
B. 5 December 1839
D. 9 December 1923
d/o Hugh Porter & Bettie (Hawkins) Martin
Buried: Dodson Branch Cemetery, Jackson Co., TN

MARTIN, JAMES W.

Corpl Co. D 17th KY Cav.
Married: Celia Catherine Elrod
s/o Samuel Houston & Rebecca (Bryant) Martin
Buried: Allison Cemetery between Boxtown on Boat Dock Rd., Putnam Co., TN

MASSA, ANDY
Union Army
From 1st Dist. Putnam Co., TN

MASSA, NATHANIEL
Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
s/o Adam & Guriah Margaret (Smith) Massa
Married: Maude Campbell
Buried: Boiling Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MASSA, STEVEN T.
Union Army, Pvt.
Served 20 August 1864 to 21 July 1865.

MASSA, WILLIAM
Union Army, Co. C., 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
B. 21/22 April 1831
D. 21/31 January 1891
s/o Adam & Guriah Margaret (Smith) Massa
Married: Sarah Thomas on the 7th of December 1851
B. 8 October 1834
D. 7 June 1874
md 2nd Mrs. Dorinda Burgess Lollar
Buried: Boiling Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MATHENEY, JACOB E.
Left Putnam Co. and moved to Munday, TX.

MATLOCK, W. H.
C.S.A., TN 25th Inf.
B. 1844
D. 1922
Buried: Highland Cemetery, White Co., TN

MAXWELL, A. JACKSON
C.S.A.
B. 27 February 1815
D. 11 September 1865, bushwacked by Union sympathizers.
s/o Samuel & Martha (Patton) Maxwell
Buried: Carr Ridge on the Carr Ridge on Zeb Carr Farm, TN
Married: Mary Jane Maddux
B. 18 July 1819
D. ca. 1850
d/o Craven & Elizabeth (Davis) Maddux
Buried: Carr Ridge on the Carr Ridge on Zeb Carr Farm, TN

md 2nd Matilda E. Bennett

MAXWELL, DAVID MOCK

C.S.A.

B. ca. 1828

Married: Nancy Matilda ____ who is buried in the Lovelady Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MAXWELL, DAVID WOOD, SR.

C.S.A.

B. 5 March 1822, TN

D. 24 August 1869

Married: Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Shanks

B. 13 February 1826, VA

D. 9 May 1888

d/o Simon & Margaret (Maddux) Shanks

Buried: Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MAXWELL, SAMUEL H.

Union Army, Pvt. L Co., 5th TN Cav.

B. 4 March 1819

D. 17 April 1903

s/o Samuel & Martha (Patton) Maxwell

Married: Jane (Reagan?)

B. ca. 1817

Buried: Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MAYBURY, JOSHUA M.

C.S.A.

B. 23 November 1839

D. 12 August 1901

Married: Martha J. Anderson,

B. 23 December 1840 –

D. 19 September 1912

Buried: Smith Chapel Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MAYNARD, ALMON C.

Co. C (or G)

B. ca. 1845 or 1846

s/o Moses Maynard & Alta (Thomas) Maynard

Buried: Thomas Cemetery near Water Plant, Putnam Co., TN

MAYNARD, ANDREW

TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 9 January 1835

D. 5 December 1918

Buried: Thomas Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MAYNARD, EZEKIEL

Union Army, Co C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 15 November 1842

D. 15 November 1907

Married: Mahala Angeline Burton

d/o Charlie C. & Sarah Elvira (Dyer) Burton

Buried: Maynard/William Cemetery

MAYNARD, JAMES

Co. I, 5th TN Cav.

Married: Elizabeth

Buried: Christian Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MEDLIN, GEORGE W.

Co. I, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 12 November 1832

D. 6 March 1916

Buried: Bloomington Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MEDLIN, SAMULE L.

Co. B, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

Married: Clerecy Jane Crawford

Buried: Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MEDLEY, GEORGE W.

1st Tennessee Mounted Infantry USA

B. 12 November 1833 in Jackson County, Tennessee

D. 6 March 1916 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: George and Polly (Howell) Medley

md 1st Amanda D. Smith in 1852 in Jackson County, Tennessee

md 2nd Fannie Childress in 9 March 1893 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Bloomington Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

GEORGE W. MEDLEY

1st TENNESSEE MOUNTED INFANTRY

USA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 12 November 1833 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: 6 March 1916 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Bloomington Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: George and Polly (Howell) Medley

1st Married: Amanda D. Smith in 1852 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Born: about 1835 in DeKalb County, Tennessee

Died: after 1880

Buried:

Parents: Thomas Jefferson and Matilda (Puckett) Smith

Children:

1. James Sidney Medley
2. Pinkney Medley
3. William Riley Medley
4. Napoleon Medley
5. George W. Medley
6. Alvin C. Medley
7. John A. Medley
8. Octavo Medley
9. Roxie A. Medley
10. Melvina L. Medley
11. Columbus Medley

2nd Married: Fannie Childress in 9 March 1893 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Born: about 1861 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Died: 1898 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried:

Parents: Possibly Edmond Pendleton and Louisa (Stewart) Childress/Childers

Children:

1. Clarence Medley

3rd Married: Sarah (Merritt) Garner in November 1898 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Born: January 1840

Died: 5 April 1915 -1920

Buried:

Parents: John and Nancy (Tibbs) Merritt

Divorced: 1899 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Widow of: John Garner

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** James Medley - 16th Tennessee Infantry - CSA
- **Brother:** John Medley - 16th Tennessee Infantry - CSA
- **Brother-in-law:** Walton Smith - 7th Arkansas Infantry - CSA
- **Brother-in-law:** Alvin Smith - 25th Tennessee Infantry - CSA
- **Brother-in-law:** Timothy Smith - 4th Tennessee (Murray's) Cavalry & 22nd Tennessee (Murray's) Infantry Battalion & 1st Tennessee Mounted Infantry
- **Brother-in-law:** Alvin B. Merritt - 7th Tennessee Cavalry

MILITARY INFORMATION

1st Tennessee Mounted Infantry

Company I

USA

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the Service as a Private and left service as a Private
- Age: 30
- Born: Jackson County, TN
- Enlisted: 1 Aug 1864 in Carthage
- Eyes: Black
- Hair: Dark
- Complexion: Fair
- Height: 5' 10"
- Mar & Apr 1865: Present
- Mustered Out: 22 Jul 1865 in Nashville
- Enlistment Papers

US PENSION APPLICATION

- Invalid: 646,127, Certificate: 495,576
- [Download A Copy of the Pension](#)

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN Page 252
- **1860 Census:** DeKalb County, TN, Page 140
- **1870 Census:** DeKalb County, TN, Page 179
- **1880 Census:** DeKalb County, TN, Page 176D
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 101A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 212A

[MERRITT, LARKIN](#)

C.S.A., TN 25th Inf.

B. 12 December 1820, Greenville District, SC (Tombstone says 1812)

D. 1897, Putnam Co., TN

Married: 1st Jane (unknown) abt. 1831

D. July 1879, Overton Co., TN

md Mrs. Mary Ann Smith

Buried: Smith Chapel Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

[MESSENGER, SAMUEL M.](#)

C.S.A., 4th (Murray's) Cav.

B. 25 March 1831, Patrick Co., VA

D. 4 November 1904, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Daniel & Martha (Varner) Messenger

Married: Pelina Turner – md 2nd Caroline M. Carter – md 3rd Canzada Breeding

Buried: Messenger Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Paulina Turner on 2 September 1854, Stokes County, NC

B. abt. 1838, NC

D. 1857, Stokes Co., NC

d/o ?John & Susan (unknown) Turner?

MILLER, FRED

Union Army, Capt. After war, moved to Buffalo Valley. Member of legal profession. Was fluent public speaker.

Never married:

Died and was buried in Cookeville, where he moved shortly before death.

MINTON, WILLIAM CARROLL

C.S.A., 22nd (Barteau's) Cav.

B. 15 March 1832

D. 9 October 1920

Married: Mary Elizabeth House – md 2nd Mary Frances Pritchard

MITCHELL, JAMES

C.S.A., 38th Inf.

MITCHELL, MARTIN

C.S.A., 16th Inf.

B. ca. 1830, Van Buren Co., TN

D. 10 May 1912, Putnam Co., TN

s/o John & Elizabeth (Johnson) Mitchell

Buried: Taylors, White Co., TN

Married: Angeline Moore abt 15 February 1853, Van Buren Co., TN

b. 8 February 1838, Van Buren Co., TN

d. 8 February 1913, White Co., TN

d/o Richard & Millie (unknown) Moore

MOODY, ROBERT F.

25th TN Inf. C.S.A.

B. 24 May 1840, Bledsoe or Rhea Co., TN

D. 15 August 1933, Putnam Co., TN

s/o William C. & Elizabeth (unknown) Moody

Married: Nancy Jane Gentry md ca. 1866

B. January 1847

D. 28 November 1881, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Martin B. & Mary Jane (Peek) Gentry

Buried: Lane – Moody - Greenwood Cemetery, Waterloo, Putnam Co., TN

MOORE, GEORGE M.

C.S.A.

B. August 1847

Married: Elizabeth F.

MOORE, WILLIAM T.

C.S.A.

D. ca. 1 September 1861, Huntersville, VA

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MORGAN, GEORGE HAMPTON

C.S.A.

B. 5 September 1841, Jackson Co., TN

D. 20 August 1900, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Daniel & Susanah (Smith) Morgan

Married: Mary Ann "Mamie" Butler, December 1867

md 2nd Mary Trogden, 1885

Belonged to Gen. Dibrell's staff. Entered Conf. service from Jackson Co., TN but was a resident of Cookeville many years prior to his death. Grand Master TN AF and AM 1895. Judge.

MORGAN, WILLIAM CAMPBELL

C.S.A., Shaw Bn Cav.

B. 3 February 1845

D. 8 January 1926

s/o Austin Hawkins & Barbara (Johnson) Morgan

Married: Marina Pharris

B. 10 December 1847

D. 19 October 1927

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

MYATT, ELDRIDGE

Union, Co C 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. ca. 1844

s/o Alfred & Mary (Cardwell) Myatt

Married: Mary Ann Martin

MYATT, GEORGE W.

Union, C. C, 1st TN Mts. Inf.

B. 1843

s/o Alfred & Mary (Cardwell) Myatt

Married: Sarah H.

MYERS, ABE (ABRAHAM)

C.S.A.

B. 13 September 1837

D. February 1918, KY

s/o David & Elizabeth (Gray) Myers

Married: Nancy Jane Vanhooser

NASH, EDMOND

Union Army, Pvt. Co. D, 8th TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 1844

D.

s/o William & Elizabeth (Felts) Nash

Married: Susannah Hitchcock

Buried: Bell/Mills Cemetery, White Co., TN

NEECE, H. H.

C.S.A., Corp. Co. A, 41 TN Inf.
Married: Anna Laura
B. 4 November 1860
D. 4 April 1949
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

NEILL, JOHN H.
C.S.A., 1st Cav.

NICHOLAS, HENRY MCKINNEY
C.S.A., 8th Cav.
B. 26 March 1833
D. 10 September 1913
s/o Thomas T. & Susannah (Travis) Nicholas
Married: Sarah Ann Peek
B. 10 May 1847
D. 3 December 1929
Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

[NICHOLS/NICKLES, JAMES M.](#)
8th Tenn. (Dibrell's) Inf.
B. 29 June 1838, MO
D. 26 December 1925, Putnam Co., TN
Married: Synthia Minerva Farris
B. 12 August 1840, White Co., TN
D. 20 September 1920, Putnam Co., TN
d/o Joseph & Margaret (Mills) Farris
Buried: Lovelady Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

NICHOLS, MOSES JASPER
C.S.A., Conf. Lt, father of the Walter Nicholas who ran a shoe store in Cookeville.
s/o David Henry Douglas & Elizabeth Ann (Jared) Nichols
B. 10 December 1838
D. 6 July 1888

NORRIS, DAVID M.
C.S.A., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
B. 3 November 1841
D. 5 April 1917
Buried: Norris Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
Located one mile east of Bangham.

OFFICER, ALEXANDER
B. 1 February 1837
D. 20 May 1862, Columbus, MS
s/o William Alexander & Cynthia (Holford) Officer
Buried: Plum Creek Cemetery, White Co., TN

OFFICER, JAMES LANCASTER

OFFICER, JOHN HOLFORD

Pvt. Co F., 13th Cav.

B. 25 January 1818

D. 6 June 1894

Married: Zillah Elms

B. 18 January 1819

D. 14 January 1878

Buried: Johnson Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

OSBORNE, WILLIAM HENRY

C.S.A., 8th Tenn. (Dibrell's) Cav.

B. 10/19 November 1833, Overton Co., TN

D. 5 May 1925, White Co., TN

s/o Jonathan & Jermima (unknown) Osborne

Married: Armilda J. Copeland

B. 15 January 1850, Overton Co., TN

D. 19 March 1932, White Co., TN

Buried: Black Oak Cemetery, White Co., TN

OWEN, MILTON M.

C.S.A., enlisted in Conf. Army 9 April 1861, Co. F, 16th TN Regt.

Wounded in the Battle of Peachtree Creek, GA. Was a Sgt. at the close of the war. By occupation, he was a tanner.

B. 7 September 1840

D. 5 April 1922

s/o Wiley U. & Nancy (Smith) Owen

Married: Margaret

md 2nd Henrietta Frances Dowell

B. 10 October 1844

D. 27 February 1921

Buried: Smiths Chapel Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

PALK, ADAM LITTLETON

C.S.A., Co B, 28th Inf.

B. 2 January 1829 Macon Co. (then Smith Co.), TN

D. 10 November 1914, Jackson Co., TN

s/o John/Jehu & Elizabeth (Barnett) Palk

Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Malissa Manier – md 1849/1850, Jackson Co., TN, d/o Rhoda Manier

md 2nd Nancy Byers Rector md on the 26th of September, Putnam Co., TN

B. May 1856, Putnam Co., TN

D. 13 February 1896, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: A. F. Byers Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Alexander Watson & Leitha B. (Grimes) Byers

Widow of: Thomas B. Rector
Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
md 3rd Sarah Frances Moore Netherton on the 22nd of June 1899, Jackson Co., TN
B. 29 June 1863, Putnam Co., TN
D. 15 October 1934, Putnam Co., TN
d/o Nonimus & Martha (unknown) Moore
Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

PALMER, GEORGE MONROE
C.S.A.
B. 23 December 1841
D. 17 November 1904
s/o Absalom & Sarah Rebecca (Holly) Palmer
Married; Dolly Angeline Herren,
B. 2 May 1853
D. 12 November 1933

PARKERSON, A. F.
C.S.A., served in the Conf. Army, Pvt. Co. C, 8th TN Cav.
B. 8 November 183__, Jackson Co., TN
Paroled 9 May 1865 and lived in Cookeville, TN where he worked as a tanner.

PARKINSON, ODICIA DENTON "DENT"
Browns Co., E 28th TN Regt.
B. 8 December 1837
D. 18 October 1904
Married: Rhonda Patton on the 23rd of June 1864
B. 5 December 1840
D. 12 May 1904
Buried: A. B. Thompson Cemetery, Thompson Ridge, Putnam Co., TN

PARKINSON, RICHARD F.
C.S.A., 13th Cav.
B. 8 November 1831
D. 4 December 1912
Married: Sarah C.,
B. 18 February 1839
D. 21 January 1900
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

PARKS, GEORGE ALLEN
Union Army, Co. K, 1st TN Mtd., Inf.
B. 18 April 1846
D. Early 1920's, drowned in Caney Fork River
s/o Rhoda Nash Parks
Married: Dicey Henderson

Buried: Judd Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

PARROTT, JAMES FOSTER

B. 3 February 1830

D. 6 May 1868

Married: Mahala Ann

Buried: Conley Cemetery, Sinking Cane, Overton Co., TN

PATTON, DAVID CROCKETT, M.D.

Co. A, 5th TN Div.

B. October 1837

D. 26 March 1911

s/o Samuel & Malinda (Byers) Patton

Married: Susan Tennessee Brassell

Buried: Boma Cemetery at New Home Church, Putnam Co., TN

PATTON, THOMAS W.

Co. L, 5th TN Cav.

B. 1 January 1842

D. 10 March 1882

s/o Samuel & Malinda (Byers) Patton

Married: Margaret F. Maxwell

Buried: Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

PATRICK, JENKINS

C.S.A.

Married: Elizabeth

PEEK, ROBERT

C.S.A., 9th (Ward's) Cav.

B. 28 March 1836

D. 11 August 1919

s/o Robert & Judith (Fowler) Peek

Married: Nancy Jane Burgess – md 2nd Adaline Stafford

Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

PENDERGRASS, JOHN T.

C.S.A., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.

B. 9 April 1833

D. 28 March 1921

Married: Elizabeth M. Ray – md 2nd Sarah Elizabeth Stewart

PENNINGTON, EDMOND

Capt. Co B., 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 26 January 1825

D. 30 January 1900

s/o John & Nancy (Harris) Pennington
Married: Lucinda Brown
Buried: Ava Cemetery, Ava, MO

PERKINS, LEVI J.
C.S.A.
B. 25 January 1830
D. 4 June 1908
Married: Amanda M.
B. 1 May 1833
D. 20 August 1911
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

PERKINS, WILLIAM JORDON
C.S.A., Pvt. Co. A, TN Mtd. Inf.
B. 23 December 1825
D. 11 April 1898
Married: Elizabeth J. Mills
md 2nd Malvina Jane Gabbert
B. 2 July 1829
D. 1 August 1911
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

PETTY, T. H. (Thomas H. Petty)
C.S.A., 8th (Smith's) Cav. TN
B. 22 May 1839, Smith Co., TN
D. 27 February 1925, Putnam Co., TN
s/o Henderson B. & Nancy Pryor (Gresham/Grissom) Petty
Buried: Paran Cemetery in Overton Co., TN
Married: Alethia "Lethy" Lynch on the 9th of July 1865, Smith Co., TN
B. abt. 1841, Smith Co., TN
D. bef. 22 October 1885, Smith Co., TN
d/o William and Permelia (Perkins?) Lynch
md 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Gregg on the 22nd of October 1885 in Smith Co., TN
B. 11 November 1851 in Smith Co., TN
D. 4 January 1929, Smith Co., TN
Buried: Paran Cemetery in Overton Co., TN

PETTY, THOMAS W.
C.S.A.
B. 12 May 1839
D. 27 February 1925
s/o Henderson B. & Nancy Pryor (Gresham/Grissom) Petty
Married: Elizabeth

PHARRIS, WILLIAM N.

C.S.A, 8th Cav.
B. 12 December 1847
D. 18 March 1916
s/o Absolom & Lucinda Pharris
Married: Elizabeth

PHIFER, JOSEPH

C.S.A., 25th Inf. TN
B. 22 January 1844, White Co., TN
D. 14 February 1913, Putnam Co., TN
s/o James M. & Martha Jane (Goddard) Phifer
Married: Mary Jane – md 2nd Martha Elizabeth
B. 17 December 1852 in White Co., TN
D. 6 June 1920 in Putnam Co., TN
d/o Daniel V. & Elizabeth (Brown Bradford) Phy
Buried: Brown's Mill Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

PHIFER, WILLIAM HENRY

C.S.A., TN 25th Div.
B. 13 March 1843, White Co., TN
D. 20 January 1924, Putnam Co., TN
s/o James M. & Martha Jane (Goddard) Phifer
Married: Amanda E. Swift md about 1868, Putnam Co., TN
B. 21 July 1849, NC
D. 5/7 August 1882, Putnam Co., TN
md 2nd Susan Malinda Clark in October 1883, Putnam Co., TN
B. 9 October 1861, Putnam Co., TN
D. 1 March 1935, Putnam Co., TN
d/o Dudley & Malinda (Cash) Clark
Buried: Brown's Mill Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

PHILLIPS, SPENCER

C.S.A., TN 16th Inf.
B. 4 March 1825, Overton Co., TN
D. 1913?
Buried: James Bohannon Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN?
Married: Rebecca Jackson abt. 1848, White Co., TN
B. abt. 1823, White Co., TN
D. Bet. 1 June 1858-1860
d/o James & Sarah "Sally" (Cox) Jackson
md 2nd Louisa Hammock abt. 1868, Overton Co., TN
B. abt. 1843, TN
D. bef. 1920
d/o Laird & Polly (Unknown) Hammock

PHILLIPS, T. W.

C.S.A., Pvt. 28th TN Inf.

D. md May 1865

Died with Uriah R. Gillihan during their return from Greensboro, North Carolina to Giles County. Murdered by Union bushwackers in Willis Hollow. Dr. Ned Burton who gave them shelter the previous night, saw to it that they were buried and a rock tomb built over their graves.

PHRASIER, JOHN A.

C.S.A., TN 25th Inf.

B. 17 January 1843, White Co., TN (Tombstone says 10 January 1844/6)

D. 2 August 1915, Putnam Co., TN

s/o David & Margaret "Peggy" (Kyle) Dempsey

Occupation: School Teacher

Married: Harriet Bullington abt 1874 in ?Putnam County, TN?

B. 12 December 1846, Jackson Co., TN

D. 6 January 1903, Putnam Co., TN

d/o George Washington & Malinda (Grider) Bullington

Buried: Judd Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

PIELAND, (PILAND?) R. H. (REV)

C.S.A.

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co. TN

PIPPIN, CAPT.

Of the 7th Dist.

PIPPIN, RICHARD FREELON

28th Inf. Tenn. C. S. A.

B. 1 March 1837, Jackson Co., TN

D. 20 June 1913, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Lewis Pearson & Jane Ann (Lawson) Pippin

Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Celina Emeline Laycock, b. 30 Dec. 1838, Jackson Co., TN – d. 22 Jan. 1881,

Putnam Co., TN – Buried: William "Plunk" Whitson Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

md 2nd Amanda Jane Huddleston

md 3rd Sarah M. Bohannon

POINTER, WINSTON REUBEN

(CHARLES on marker)

Union Army, Co. I, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. ca. 1846-47

D. 28 April 1865, Typhoid

s/o John B. & Permelia Pointer

Married: Mary Ann Carr

Buried: Chas. Pointer Cemetery

POWERS, HOMER A.

C.S.A., 16th Cav.

B. November 1840
Married: Loucilla or Drucilla
In Putnam County in 1880 and 1900.

PRENTICE, JAMES

C.S.A.

B. July 1852

D. 3 August 1933

s/o Robert & Elizabeth Prentice

Buried: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Martha Arabell Wallace

B. 5 Oct. 1853, TN

D. 6 Dec. 1919, TN

md 2nd Amanda Brassell

B. 19 February 1856

D. 24 May 1934

Buried: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

PRENTICE, ROBERT

Union Army, Cpl. Co., C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

s/o Robert & Elizabeth Prentice

Buried: Christian Cemetery, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Adalaide Wallace Smith, widow of Mansfield Smith

B. 6 February 1849, Silver Point, TN

D. 24 May 1923

Buried: Hugh Wallace Cemetery - Tucker Ridge, Silver Pt., TN

PRICE, THOMAS D.

Married: Mellissa M.

Speculated to be the son of William M. & Amy D. Price

PROFFITT, GEORGE C.

C.S.A.

B. 11 December 1835

D. 26 May 1901

Married: Martha Jane Slagle

B. 13 February 1840

D. 9 January 1922

Buried: Bloomington Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

QUALLS, FRANCIS ROWLAND

C.S.A.

B. 18 February 1837

D. 25 March 1897

Married: Parthena Jane Benson

Buried: Bullington Cemetery, Shipley community on Robert D. Patton farm.

QUARLES, JOHN SIMPSON

C.S.A., Capt. 8th TN Inf.

B. 3 January 1838, Jackson Co., TN

D. 25 May 1921, Cookeville TN

s/o James Thompkins & Mary Diana (Simpson) Quarles

Married: Emily Frances DeWitt in 1875, three children, buried in Gainesboro – md 2nd

Sarah Thompson, buried in Cookeville City Cemetery.

Wounded 20 times in all during the Civil War.

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

QUARLES, STEPHEN DECATUR

C.S.A., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.

B. 19 May 1843, Overton Co., TN

D. 10 March 1920, Putnam Co., TN

s/o William Hawes and Ruth (Hyder) Quarles

Married: Mrs. Zeralda M. Jones

B. 1840

D. 26 October 1877, Putnam Co., TN

md 2nd Mary Ann King on the 18th of August 1878, Putnam Co., TN

B. 4 January 1859, Putnam Co., TN

D. 17 October 1937, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Joseph Calloway & Fannie (Qualls) King

Buried: Quarles Cemetery, White Plains, TN

QUARLES, WILLIAM BRAXTON

B. 31 July 1842

D. 8 August 1916

s/o John A. & Mary (Hunter) Quarles

Married: Seilia Ann White

B. 1 January 1847

D. 3 January 1928

Buried: Quarles Cemetery, White Plains, Putnam Co., TN

RAGLAND, WILLIAM HARDIN, M.D.

C.S.A.

B. 22 September 1842, Smith Co., TN

D. 6 April 1927, Murfreesboro

s/o Dr. William & Martha Biggers (Hughes) Ragland

Married: Ann Burton, 14 January 1865,

B. 5 November 1847

D. 25 July 1878, d/o Charles Burton.

Buried: Chas. Burton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

RAMSEY, AUSTIN

C.S.A., TN 25th Inf.

B. 18 March 1833, Jackson Co., TN

D. 29 January 1908, Putnam Co., TN
s/o William & Sarah (Choate) Ramsey

RANDOLPH, CALVIN

C.S.A., TN 28th Inf.
B. ca. 1842/45, Bradley Co., TN
D. December 1899, Putnam Co., TN
s/o Lancaster & Nancy Rice (Clouse) Randolph
Buried: Probably in unmarked grave in the West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
Married: Nancy Jane Bumbalough on the 15th of Oct 1867, Putnam Co., TN
B. 1845, White Co., TN
D. 7 December 1920, Putnam Co., TN
d/o John & Mahala (Bumbalough) Clouse
Buried: West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

RANDOLPH, HENRY

Union Army, Co. K, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
B. ca. 1845
s/o Reuben & Sarah (Bumbalough) Randolph
Buried: Board Valley

RANDOLPH, JESSE VANVERE

C.S.A., 25th Inf.
B. 24 September 1839
D. 10 September 1916
s/o Lancaster & Nancy (Rice) Randolph
Married: Julia Ann Randolph

RASH, J. WILLIAM A.

C.S.A.
Married: Martha Elizabeth
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

RAY, G. W., JR. (George W. Ray Jr)

C.S.A., TN 8th 25th Cav.
B. 9 June 1840 in Overton Co., TN
D. 20 November 1911, Putnam Co., TN
s/o George W. and Mary (Unknown) Ray
Married Mary "Pollie" Henry
B. 29 January 1826 in White Co., TN
D. 14 October 1882
d/o Vinet Fine & Roseanna (Lower) Henry
Buried: Board Valley Cemetery, White Co., TN
RAY, GEORGE
C.S.A., 25th Inf.

RAY, JOSEPH A.

Capt.

B. 10 May 1816, Jackson Co. TN

D. 26 May 1872, Double Springs, TN

His sister, Eleanor or Elender md Capt. Samuel M. McCaleb

s/o Joseph A. & Kezziah (Hensley) Ray

Married: Lucinda Frances Hawes

D. 4 April 1877

d/o William Miller Tabitha Tomplins (Quarles) Hawes

Buried: Double Springs area, Putnam Co., TN

RAY, WILLIAM LARKIN

C.S.A., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.

B. 29 April 1837

D. 5 January 1916

s/o Samuel H. & Nancy J. (McCaleb) Ray

Married: Celia Margaret West

B. 28 August 1838

D. 11 October 1928

Buried: West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

RAYBURN, JOHN MADERSON

C.S.A., 16th Inf. 25th TN

B. 5 January 1832, Obion Co., TN

D. 1913 in Putnam Co., TN

s/o Richard & Ann (Brown) Rayburn

Buried: Double Springs area, Putnam Co., TN

Married: 1st Nancy A. Chisam

B. abt. 1834, TN

D. 1886, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Richard & Adaline (unknown) Chisam

Married: 2nd Alice K.

B. about 1853, VA

D. aft. 1913, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Nancy A. – md 2nd Mrs. Alice Freeman Kirby

Buried: Double Springs area, Putnam Co., TN

Removed from Burntstand to Double Springs Cemetery. He was driver of stage coach when the last robbery in Putnam County occurred. He was wounded in foot during Civil War.

REGAN, ALVIN ALEXANDER

C.S.A., well known Conf. Lt.

B. 25 October 1842

D. 31 December 1917

Married: Farnetta Horn,

B. 13 November 1846

D. 4 October 1936

s/o Charles & Anna (Denton) Reagan

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

REGAN, ISAAC DENTON

B. 26 November 1828

D. 16 November 1872

Married: Louisa Woolsey

B. 22 September 1824

D. 23 February 1901

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

REGAN, JAMES HARVEY

C.S.A., 8th (Dibrell's) Tenn. Cav.

B. 26 August 1838, Fentress Co., TN

D. 2 September 1916, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Charles & Anna (Denton) Regan

Married: Mrs. Eveline Greer Anderson, widow of Nathan Anderson

B. 14 August 1834, White Co., TN

D. 6 June 1880, Fentress Co., TN

d/o William Massey & Mary "Polly" (Vaughn) Greer

Buried: Beaty Cemetery, Fentress Co., TN

RECTOR, ISAAC

C.S.A., Co. C, 8th (Dibrell's) TN Cav.

B. 25 February 1835

D. 6 December 1910

s/o James & Sarah Minerva Bennett

Married: Mary Flatt

Buried: Byers Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

REECE or REACE, JOHN ARON, M.D.

C.S.A.

B. 2 August 1843

D. 9 November 1909

Married: Roana Webb

Buried: Algood Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

RIDDLE, JOSEPH

B. 15 December 1828, KY

D. 4 March 1914

Married: Nancy

B. 12 November 1830

D. 20 February 1911

Buried: Whittaker Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

RIGGSBY, ANDREW

Co. C, 37th KY Inf.

Buried: Dobbs Creek Cemetery
RITTENBERRY, JOHN L.
Union Army, Pvt. Co. H, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
B. ca. 1839
D.

s/o Daniel Rittenberry & Mary A. Rittenberry, d/o Isham Rittenberry
Married: Amelia Rittenberry

ROARK, (RURK) NEWTON

[ROBBINS, LANSDEN](#)

C.S.A., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav. TN
B. 8 Jun 1842, Overton Co., TN
D. aft. 5 November 1921
s/o John & Martha E. (Coleman) Robbins
Married: Julia Franklin Eaton abt 1868
B. 11 Oct 1831 in Jackson Co., TN
D. 14 May 1919 in Putnam Co., TN
d/o Joseph L. and Elizabeth (Unknown) Eaton
Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

ROBERSON, FREELING S(IMPSON)
Union Army, Cpl. Co. K, 25th TN Mtd. Inf.
B. 21 September 1840
D. 2 April 1930
s/o John H. Roberson Simpson Robinson
Married: Lee Ann
Buried: Clouse Cemetery, Board Valley

ROBERTS, GEORGE WASHINGTON
B. 10 March 1834
D. 22 October 1930
s/o John & Rebecca Roberts
Married: Nancy A. Greenwood
B. 13 May 1846
D. 11 February 1928
Buried: West Cemetery, Peeks Mill Creek area of Putnam Co., TN

ROBERTS, NATHAN A.
C.S.A.
B. 9 July 1844
D. 9 July 1920
s/o Caleb & Sarah Roberts
Married: Lella Spurlock
md 2nd Margaret J. Denson
B. 20 March 1864

D. 14 May 1923
Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

ROBINSON, ALEXANDER
C.S.A, 25th Inf.
B. March 1840/1841
D.
s/o Thomas & Susannah (Pryor) Robinson
Married: Celene/Selene Huddleston

ROBINSON or ROBERSON, PRYOR (PLEASANT PRYOR)
B. 1835
D. 23 October 1888
s/o Thomas & Susannah (Pryor) Robinson
Married: Lucy A. Murphy
Buried: Roberson Cemetery, 15th Dist.

ROBINSON, RISON

ROBINSON, TYRE R.
Pvt. Co. I, 5th TN Vol. Cav.
B. 20 May 1843
D.
s/o Henry Pearson Robertson/Robinson
Married: Loucetta Hampton

RODGERS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
B. 27 February 1832
D. 20 April 1912
Married: Mary Adeline Fuqua
B. 1 June 1832
D. 30 January 1887

ROGERS, CHURCHILL

C.S.A., 28th Inf.
B. 23 May 1825, Madison Co., VA
D. 9 April 1909, Putnam Co., TN
s/o William & Lucretia (Eddins) Rogers
Married: Nancy Fuaqua bet. 1860-1870
B. abt. 1835, TN
D. bet. 1870-1880, Putnam Co., TN
md 2nd Melinda Montgomery on the 6th of December, Putnam Co., TN
B. abt. May 1850, Putnam Co., TN
D. aft. 1910, Putnam Co., TN
d/o William & Sarah "Sallie" (unknown) Montgomery

ROMINES, ISAAC

Enlisted in Conf. Army 2 September 1862; Pvt. Co. B. TN Cav.

B. 9 June 1832, Overton Co., TN

D. 23 June 1915

Married: Martha

B. 19 April 1836

D. 19 July 1913

Was captured at Rock Island, TN, October of 1863 and released from service 9 May 1865. He lived at Beaver Hill in Overton Co., TN after his discharge where he was a farmer.

Buried: Shady Grove Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

RURK, NEWTON

8th TN Cav.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM NEWTON

C.S.A.

Married: Martha Rebecca

SADLER, WILLIAM K.

C.S.A., first joined Conf. service in May of 1861, Co. K of 16th TN Regt, and served under Harvey H. Dillard.

ST JOHN, F. G.

C.S.A., 18th Inf.

SCARBROUGH, JAMES

C.S.A., 25th Inf.

B. 10 October 1820

D. 9 December 1908

Married: Phoeba

Buried: Clouse Cemetery, Board Valley, Putnam Co., TN

SCARLETT, BLUFORD LAFAYETTE

Co. F., 16th TN Regt. H. H. Dillard, Capt.

Enlisted 1861

B. 27 December 1843

D. 20 January 1935, Anita, Iowa at age 91

Married: Annie Elgin Ellis of Brimfield, IL.

He left 7 children.

SCARLETT, MOSES G.

Union Army, Co. C, 8th TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 18 May 1841

D. 18 December 1877

s/o William & Sarah (Guess) Scarlett

Married: Permelia Rodgers

B. 18 January 1844

D. 1 April 1912

Buried: Rodgers Cemetery, Bryant Ridge, Putnam Co., TN

SCARLETT, SILAS NELSON

C.S.A.

B. 1835, TN

D. 16 November 1911, Putnam Co., TN

s/o John & Deliah Scarlett

Married: Mary Frances Dyer

SILAS NELSON SCARLETT

28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 1835 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: 16 November 1911 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Alex Byers Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: John and Delilah (Laycock) Scarlett

Married: Mary Frances Dyer about 1868 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Born: 11 December 1849 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: 2 October 1938 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Alex Byers Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: William Riley and Mahala (Harper) Dyer

Children:

1. James Mode Scarlett
2. Elijah Scarlett
3. Sarah H. Scarlett
4. Louisa Scarlett
5. Zachariah Scarlett
6. Carl Scarlett
7. George Albert Scarlett
8. Silas Gilbert Scarlett

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother: Scarlett, Thomas Nelson - 28th Tennessee Infantry**
- **Brother:** John Scarlett - John Scarlett - 13th Tennessee Cavalry
- **Brother:** Moses Scarlett - 28th Tennessee Infantry
- **Brother-in-law: Dyer, James P. - 17th Tennessee Infantry - USA**
- **Brother-in-law:** Kinnaird, Ezekiel Ray - 28th Tennessee Infantry
- **Brother-in-law:** Dyer, Wade Washington - 28th Tennessee Infantry

MILITARY INFORMATION

**28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company B**

ABSTRACT:

- Enlisted as a Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 27 Nov 1862 in McMinnville
- Jan & Feb 1863: Present

**28th Tennessee Consolidated Infantry Regiment
Company K**

ABSTRACT:

- Enlisted as a Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 27 Nov 1862 in McMinnville
- Mar & Apr 1863: Present

WIDOW'S PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

W2053

[\(Download Full Pension Application\)](#)

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 8 Oct 1891
- Residence: Mayfield, Jackson County, TN near Putnam County line
- Born: 2 February 1835 in Putnam County
- Married: Thomas Nelson Scarlett 54 years ago (date 1908). Marriage was performed by Esquire Hickman Dowell
- Enlisted in Captain Pippin's Company, 25th TN Infantry
- Husband died: 6 September 1896
- Children: 7 children, 2 boys and 5 girls
- Living with a widowed daughter who has no children
- Witnesses: William Grider and G. T. Richardson
- William Grider lives near Cookeville G. T. Richardson lives near Mayfield
- They have known Mahala all her life.
- Thomas Nelson Scarlett was born in North Carolina and moved here as a small boy.
- William Grider was in the same unit as Thomas Scarlett.
- Thomas Scarlett died 6 Sep 1896.
- He resided at Mayfield at the time of his death. He had been a resident of TN all but one year. He was about 1 year old when his parents came to the state.

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (31 Aug 1908) - Requests Service Records from the War Department.
- Thos. Head (19 Oct 1908) - Wishes to call attention to the widow Scarlett. The widow is very poor and lives with her widowed daughter. Thomas Scarlett was blind several years before his death.

- Mahala Scarlett (21 Nov 1908) - Requests Status of her application.
Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (24 Nov 1908) - Not proven how Thomas Scarlett got out of the army.
- Andy Pippin (14 Dec 1908) - Age 83. Thomas Scarlett served in Co. B. 28th Regiment.
- B. Byers (15 Dec 1908) - Captain Carroll Pippin gave Thomas Scarlett a permit to go home to tend to his wife. Scarlett was to return with Captain Pippin, but Pippin was killed.
Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (23 Dec 1908) - It is now claimed that Thomas Scarlett was a member of 28th TN Infantry.
- War Department (28 Dec 1908) - Returns Scarletts Service Records.
- Mahala Scarlett (5 Mar 1909) - Requests status of her application.
Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (6 Mar 1909) - Witness swears TN Scarlett went hometo tend to his sick wife. Witness failed to give date.
- Mahala Scarlett (27 Mar 1909) - Thomas Scarlett entered the army about 1 Nov 1862 as a conscript under Capt. Carrol Pippin and remained until 1 Jul 1863. He requested a furlough to come home to his sick wife. The furlough was denied, but he received a leave of absence. Captain Pippin and Thomas were going to return to the army together, but Captain Pippin was killed.
- Mahala Scarlett (25 May 1909) - Requests a status of her claim.
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (28 May 1909)- Board is not satisfied on how Thomas Scarlett got out of the army.
- Mahala Scarlett (24 Jul 1909) - TN Scarlett served in Captain Pippins company in Col. S. S. Stanton's Regiment until July 1863. He came home to attend to her during her sickness. Then the Federals came in and cut off his chances of returning to his command.
- J. R. Fox, Sallie Fox, John W. Fox, B. Byers, F. D. Byers, A. J. Harley, Maggie Whitson, Lee Whitson, Ardelia Harley (25 Jul 1909) - Attest to the character of Mahala Scarlett.
- Mahala Scarlett (6 Sep 1909) - Requests status of her application.
- Joel H. Rogers (9 Jan 1911)- Age 81 years. He lived in Baxter for about 60 years. In the summer of 1863, TN Scarlett came home because his wife just gave birth to a child. Mr. Bryant gave Mahala meat and lard. When Mr. Scarlett came home, he was afflicted with rheumatism. He came home with his Captain, who was eventually captured and killed by bushwhackers. Mr. Scarlett was an uncompromising Confederate.
- Andy Pippin (9 Jan 1909) - Age 85 years. In the winter 1863, Andy was taken to Nashville by the Federals to take the oath of allegiance. When he came home, Thomas Scarlett was home and very sick.
- O. N. Bryant (10 Jan 1910) - The affidavits of Joel P. Rogers and Andy Pippin are enclosed.
- Mahala Scarlett (31 Oct 1910) - Age 76 years. A resident of Jackson County. In May 1863, she gave birth to a child. Prior to birth, she had written to her husband to come home. She wrote to his Captain to allow him to come home. After he came home, he was suffering from rheumatism and dropsy. After the close of the war, his eyesight began failing. Her husband had been home about two months when Captain Pippin set a date for all to return. The day before they were to return, Captain Pippin was captured and killed by bushwhackers.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN Page 273
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN Page 43
- **1870 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 224
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 182C
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 165B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 39A

OBITUARY

- Putnam County Herald, 23 November 1911, Vol. IX, No. 47, Page 9
Funeral Held for Mrs. Frances Scarlett - Mrs. Mary Frances Scarlet, 89, died of pneumonia at her

home here Sunday, Oct. 2. She had been in ill health for several years. She was the daughter of Riley and Haley Dyer and the wife of Silas Scarlett, all of whom preceded her in death several years ago. Funeral services were conducted at the First Baptist Church Monday by the pastor, the Rev. Harold Stephens. Burial was in the Judd Cemetery. Pallbearers were her grandsons. She is survived by seven children; Mode Scarlett, Buffalo Valley; Elijah Scarlett, Bloomington; Carl Scarlett, Knoxville; Zack and Albert Scarlett, both of Cookeville; Mrs. Eliza Netherton, Crossville; and Mrs. Sarah Roland, Cookeville; one sister, Mrs. Cordelia Goolsby, and 29 grandchildren. Mrs. Scarlett was the oldest member of the First Baptist Church here, and will be greatly missed in her community.

ADDITIONAL DATA

Death Certificate: Putnam County, TN (1932) - #22516 - Mary Frances Scarlett

SCARLETT, THOMAS NELSON

C.S.A.

B. 15 May 1830, NC

D. 6 September 1901, Jackson Co., TN

s/o John & Deliah Scarlett

Married: Mahalia Bullington

B. 2 February 1835

D. 19 January 1922

Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

THOMAS NELSON SCARLETT

28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 15 May 1830 in North Carolina

Died: 6 September 1901 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Pension Application states year of death 1896, but 1900 JC Census reports him living in his daughter's home)

Buried: [Double Springs Cemetery, White County, Tennessee](#)

Parents: John and Delilah (Laycock) Scarlett

Married: Mahala Bullington married about 1852 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Born: 2 February 1835 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: 19 January 1922 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: [Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee](#)

Parents: George and Malinda (Grider) Bullington

Children:

1. Watson Lafayette Scarlett
2. Mary Elizabeth Scarlett
3. Sarah J. Scarlett
4. Thomas Jubal Scarlett
5. Matilda Adline Scarlett
6. Elizabeth F. Scarlett
7. Minerva P. Scarlett

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** Silas Nelson Scarlett - 28th Tennessee Infantry
- **Brother:** John Scarlett - John Scarlett - 13th Tennessee Cavalry
- **Brother:** Moses Scarlett - 28th Tennessee Infantry
- **Brother-in-law:** [Judd, Matthias - 1st Tennessee Mounted Infantry](#) - USA

MILITARY INFORMATION

28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment Company B

ABSTRACT:

- Enlisted as a Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 27 Nov 1862 in McMinnville
- Jan & Feb 1863: Present

28th Tennessee Consolidated Infantry Regiment Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Enlisted as a Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 27 Nov 1862 in McMinnville
- Mar & Apr 1863: Present

WIDOW'S PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

W2053

[\(Download Full Pension Application\)](#)

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 8 Oct 1891
- Residence: Mayfield, Jackson County, TN near Putnam County line
- Born: 2 February 1835 in Putnam County
- Married: Thomas Nelson Scarlett 54 years ago (date 1908). Marriage was performed by Esquire Hickman Dowell
- Enlisted in Captain Pippin's Company, 25th TN Infantry
- Husband died: 6 September 1896
- Children: 7 children, 2 boys and 5 girls
- Living with a widowed daughter who has no children
- Witnesses: William Grider and G. T. Richardson
- William Grider lives near Cookeville G. T. Richardson lives near Mayfield
- They have known Mahala all her life.
- Thomas Nelson Scarlett was born in North Carolina and moved here as a small boy.
- William Grider was in the same unit as Thomas Scarlett.
- Thomas Scarlett died 6 Sep 1896.

- He resided at Mayfield at the time of his death. He had been a resident of TN all but one year. He was about 1 year old when his parents came to the state.

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (31 Aug 1908) - Requests Service Records from the War Department.
- Thos. Head (19 Oct 1908) - Wishes to call attention to the widow Scarlett. The widow is very poor and lives with her widowed daughter. Thomas Scarlett was blind several years before his death.
- Mahala Scarlett (21 Nov 1908) - Requests Status of her application.
Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (24 Nov 1908) - Not proven how Thomas Scarlett got out of the army.
- Andy Pippin (14 Dec 1908) - Age 83. Thomas Scarlett served in Co. B. 28th Regiment.
- B. Byers (15 Dec 1908) - Captain Carroll Pippin gave Thomas Scarlett a permit to go home to tend to his wife. Scarlett was to return with Captain Pippin, but Pippin was killed.
Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (23 Dec 1908) - It is now claimed that Thomas Scarlett was a member of 28th TN Infantry.
- War Department (28 Dec 1908) - Returns Scarletts Service Records.
- Mahala Scarlett (5 Mar 1909) - Requests status of her application.
Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (6 Mar 1909) - Witness swears TN Scarlett went hometo tend to his sick wife. Witness failed to give date.
- Mahala Scarlett (27 Mar 1909) - Thomas Scarlett entered the army about 1 Nov 1862 as a conscript under Capt. Carrol Pippin and remained until 1 Jul 1863. He requested a furlough to come home to his sick wife. The furlough was denied, but he received a leave of absence. Captain Pippin and Thomas were going to return to the army together, but Captain Pippin was killed.
- Mahala Scarlett (25 May 1909) - Requests a status of her claim.
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (28 May 1909)- Board is not satisfied on how Thomas Scarlett got out of the army.
- Mahala Scarlett (24 Jul 1909) - TN Scarlett served in Captain Pippins company in Col. S. S. Stanton's Regiment until July 1863. He came home to attend to her during her sickness. Then the Federals came in and cut off his chances of returning to his command.
- J. R. Fox, Sallie Fox, John W. Fox, B. Byers, F. D. Byers, A. J. Harley, Maggie Whitson, Lee Whitson, Ardelia Harley (25 Jul 1909) - Attest to the character of Mahala Scarlett.
- Mahala Scarlett (6 Sep 1909) - Requests status of her application.
- Joel H. Rogers (9 Jan 1911)- Age 81 years. He lived in Baxter for about 60 years. In the summer of 1863, TN Scarlett came home because his wife just gave birth to a child. Mr. Bryant gave Mahala meat and lard. When Mr. Scarlett came home, he was afflicted with rheumatism. He came home with his Captain, who was eventually captured and killed by bushwhackers. Mr. Scarlett was an uncompromising Confederate.
- Andy Pippin (9 Jan 1909) - Age 85 years. In the winter 1863, Andy was taken to Nashville by the Federals to take the oath of allegiance. When he came home, Thomas Scarlett was home and very sick.
- O. N. Bryant (10 Jan 1910) - The affidavits of Joel P. Rogers and Andy Pippin are enclosed.
- Mahala Scarlett (31 Oct 1910) - Age 76 years. A resident of Jackson County. In May 1863, she gave birth to a child. Prior to birth, she had written to her husband to come home. She wrote to his Captain to allow him to come home. After he came home, he was suffering from rheumatism and dropsy. After the close of the war, his eyesight began failing. Her husband had been home about two months when Captain Pippin set a date for all to return. The day before they were to return, Captain Pippin was captured and killed by bushwhackers.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN Page 273
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN Page 42

- **1870 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 252
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 152D
- **1900 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 172B

SEHORN, JOHN FRANKLIN

C.S.A., 5th (McKenzie's) Cav.

B. 26 December 1845

D. 11 October 1929

Married: Sarah H. Copeland

B. 12 April 1859

D. 29 April 1925

Buried: Whittaker Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

SELBY, J. S.

C.S.A., 8th Cav.

SHANKS, CRAVEN MADDUX

Union Army

B. 2 January 1834

D. 23 September 1899

s/o William Simon & Margaret (Maddux) Shanks

Married: Nancy Catherine Hendley

B. 9 March 1834, TN

D. 6 July 1877

d/o Aden & Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" (Gentry) Hendley

md 2nd: Elizabeth (Burgess) Lindsey

SHAW, JOSEPH

Col.

B. 1829/1839

D. 1864, mortally wounded, Savannah, GA

s/o Thomas Jefferson & Mahala (Wiley) Shaw, she was supposedly the first person buried in Cookeville City Cemetery. Her family gave land.

Married: Margaret Apple

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

SHERRELL, JOHN J.

Sgt. Co. I, 5th TN Inf.

s/o Elam & Elizabeth (Saylor) Sherrell

Married: Nancy B. Howell – md 2nd Elizabeth Martin

Buried: Elrod Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

SHERRELL, JOSHUA

C.S.A., 25th Inf.

B. 1829, White Co.

D. 1912, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Elam & Elizabeth (Saylor) Sherrell

Married: Martha P. Bray

SHIPLEY, BENJAMIN

B. 18 February 1839

D. 23 February 1862

s/o Eli Wilson & Mahala Ann (Felts) Shipley

Married: Sarah Jane Bullington, she paid a man with a pair of knitted socks to go to KY for Ben's body.

Buried: Bullington Cemetery, Shipley Community, Putnam Co., TN

SLAUGHTER, SAMUEL GIBSON

C.S.A., Capt., entered Conf. service from Smith Co. but moved to Cookeville shortly after the close of the war and resided here until his death.

B. 2 February 1820

D. 22 April 1903

Married: Aletha Evalina Young

B. 18 December 1826

D. 22 October 1878

d/o James & Elizabeth (Draper) Young

Married 2nd Dulcinea Dottoboza Young

B. 2 September 1833

D. 20 July 1902,

d/o Icabod M. & Nancy Henrietta Young. d/o James & Elizabeth Draper.

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

SLIGER, ANDREW ROBINSON

Union Army, Co. K, 4th TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 11 March 1846

D. 19 February 1936

s/o Charles & Mary (Mauks) Sliger

Married: Harriet Saylor

B. 6 July 1856

D. 4 November 1931

Buried: Sliger Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

SLIGER, CHRISTOPHER (KIT)

2nd Missouri Battalion Regt. C, enlisted in Greene Co., MO in 1862.

B. ca. 1837, lived in Putnam Co., TN

D. 5 April 1862, Battle on TN River.

s/o Charles & Mary (Mauks) Sliger

SLIGER, CHRISTOPHER (KIT)

Capt., enlisted in TX Cav. In 1861.

B. 8 May 1838

D. 31 March 1912

s/o Christopher Sliger, Jr.

Married: Hattie – md 2nd Sarah Ann Mansell – md 3rd Amanda Isham

SLIGER, ELIAS

C.S.A.

B. 27 January 1834

D. 10 October 1921

s/o John C. & Lucinda (Wilhite) Sliger

Married: Mary Ann Welch

B. 27 February 1832

D. 11 June 1909

Buried: Sliger Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

SLIGER, JAMES SOLOMON

Union Army, Co. K, 4th Regt. TN Mtd. Inf.

B. ca. 1846

D. 25 July 1866

s/o Charles & Mary (Mauks) Sliger

Married: Elizabeth Susan Scoggins

Buried: Sliger Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

SLIGER, JOHN WESLEY

C.S.A., 25th TN Regt. Co. E

B. 14 February 1836, Washington County, TN

D. 21 November 1912, Putnam County, TN

s/o Charles & Mary (Mauks/Markes) Sliger

Married: 1st Elizabeth Wassom

md 2nd – Louisa Dearing

B. abt. 1870

D. aft. 1910

d/o Noah & Mary (Goss) Dearing

SLIGER, SAMUEL

C.S.A.

B. 7 February 1841

D. 26 December 1912

s/o John C. & Lucinda (Wilhite) Sliger

Married: Sarah M. Mills

Buried: Sliger Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

SLIGER, WILLIAM LAFAYETTE

C.S.A., Co. E, 25th TN Inf.

B. 6 May 1846, White Co., TN

D. 5 December 1923, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Johnnie & Lucinda (Carr) Sliger

Married: Pelina Carr abt 1865, Putnam Co., TN

B. 14 February 1844, White Co., TN

D. 5 November 1822
d/o Elijah & ?? (Horner) Carr
Buried: Phillips Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

SLIGER, WILLIAM TRUSTEN

C.S.A., Co. E, 25th Regt.

B. October 1839

D.

s/o Charles & Mary (Mauks) Sliger

Married: Mary Jane Bray

Moved to MO in 1880.

SMITH, ABNER CARROLL

C.S.A., 25th TN Inf.

B. 30 December 1823, White Co., TN

D. 8 May 1907, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Richey & Sarah (unknown) Smith

Married: Martha Ann Burden

B. 3 April 1930, White Co., TN

D. 18 March 1902, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Esquire & Charlotte (Summet) Burden

Buried: Johnson Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Was in the 1880 census, Putnam Co., TN 4th Dist.

SMITH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

C.S.A., 52nd Inf.

SMITH, CHARLES

Union Army, Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. ca. 1801 VA

D. 17 May 1878

s/o George & Sylvia Smith

Married: 2nd Isabell Hargett

Buried: Putnam Co., TN

SMITH, JAMES

Co. F, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

Buried: Shady Grove, Putnam Co., TN

SMITH, JOHN

C.S.A., 28th Inf.

SMITH, MANSFIELD

Union Army, Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 6 November 1831

D. 14 October 1876

s/o Charles Smith

Married: Adalaide Wallace
B. 6 February 1849, Silver Point, TN
D. 24 May 1923
d/o William J. & Elizabeth "Betsy Ann" A. (Petty) Wallace
Buried: Roberts Cemetery, Hickey Community, Putnam Co., TN

SMITH, MATTHEW SIMS

C.S.A., 16th Inf.
B. 27 July 1821
D. 28 July 1897
s/o John & Elizabeth (Sims) Smith
Married: Mary Ann Matheney
Buried: Smith Chapel Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

SMITH, ROBERT

Union Army, Sgt., Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
s/o George & Sylvia Smith
Married: Mrs. Fannie Leake Wyatt.
Buried: Robert Smith Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
Had 2 daughters.

SMITH, THOMAS GRISSOM

C.S.A.
B. 14 February 1842
D. 29 April 1917
s/o Jesse Benton & Susannah Smith
Married: Lucinda C. Minor on the 11th of October 1869
B. 23 September 1844
D. 20 May 1893
md 2nd Alta Cora Terry on the 10th of June 1894
B. 1 February 1875
D. 3 July 1925
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
His sister, Anna Eliz Smith, married Champ Ferguson.

SMITH, TIMOTHY

Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
s/o Thomas Jefferson Smith & Matilla/Matilda Puckett
Brother to Walton Smith.

SMITH, WALTON

Capt. He was reared across the line in DeKalb Co. He located in Cookeville soon after the close of the war and resided here until his death. He was a well known lawyer and prominently identified with public life in Putnam Co.
Married: Marion Richardson Black
s/o Thomas Jefferson & Matilla/Matilda (Puckett) Smith

SMOTHERMAN, JAMES H.

C.S.A., 44th Inf.

B. May 1844

D.

Married: Malinda O. Maxwell

B. 25 April 1851

D. 10 July 1916

Buried: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM M.

C.S.A., 20th AL Inf.

B. 15 December 1838, Union Co., GA

D. 12 February 1915, Saline C., AR

s/o Thomas & Susan (Sterrett) Summerville

Married: Amanda C. Bailey on the 24th of October 1890, DeKalb Co., AL

B. ca. 1866, AL

D. aft. 1930, Hot Springs Co., AR

SPARKS, SOLOMAN

C.S.A., 28th Inf.

B. September 1829, White Co., TN

D. 1912, Putnam Co., TN

s/o William & Rhoda (Pennington) Sparks

Married: Sarah Sloane

md 2nd Malissa Jackson, sister to Permelia.

B. abt. 1846, White Co., TN

D. bet. 1870-1880, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Andrew & Nancy (Hicks) Jackson

md 3rd Permelia Jackson

B. 25 May 1849, White Co., TN

D. 20 July, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: Sand Springs, Putnam Co., TN

SPEARS, JEFFERSON

Union Army, Co. B, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. ca. 1820

D. Married: Ascenith Dunigian

md 2nd Mary Ann Lafever

Buried: Perkins Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

SPURLOCK, JOSEPH C.

C.S.A.

B. ca. 1830

D. Married: Sally Ann

B. January 1834

STAMPS, JAMES JORDAN

C.S.A., 28th Inf.

B. 2 September 1834, White Co., TN

D. 26 December 1905, Putnam Co., TN

s/o John & Polly Stamps

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Nancy Ann Young on the 18th of October 1851, Jackson Co., TN

B. 12 February 1834 in Jackson Co., TN

D. 20 October 1918 in Putnam Co., TN

d/o Robert & Barbara (Gallion) Young

STANTON, SIDNEY SMITH

Col., lawyer, orator. He and his brother-in-law, Col. Joseph Shaw, were killed in battle.

B. 1829, Jackson Co., TN

D. 14 May 1864, Reseca, GA

s/o Champion & Sallie "Sarah" (Lindsey) Stanton

Married: Mary Thackston Apple

d/o David & Mary (Thackston) Apple

Buried: Calhoun, GA

After Chickamauga, the regiment was ordered to Charleston, TN, to guard and protect the Hiwassee bridge where they remained until the battle around Missionary Ridge began. Continuing on through Georgia, the 28th Tennessee Consolidated was involved in the Battle of Reseca. On May 14, 1864, Col. Sidney Smith Stanton was fatally wounded as he stood on a log giving orders to a lieutenant.

STARNES, BURKETT F.

Union Army, Pvt. Co., I, 5th TN

B. 21 January 1847

D. 16 January 1910

s/o Charles & Nancy (Raffety) Starnes

Married: Marina H. Coggin

Removed to Mt. Holly in DeKalb Co. from Center Hill Reservoir area.

STARNES, JEREMIAH MORELAND

C.S.A., enlisted 1 June 1861, Pvt. Co., C, 23rd TN Regt.

Wounded 4 times in the Battle of Shiloh. Discharged from service 23 August 1862. Was a farmer in Putnam Co. after the war.

B. 12 June 1844, Smith Co., TN

D. 24 April 1916

s/o Charles & Nancy (Raffety) Starnes

Married: Mary Ann Stokes on the 26th January 1866

md 2nd Mrs. Sarah Jane Quarles Cole, ca. 1905.

Buried: Removed from Center Hill reservoir area.

STEWART, BOB

8th TN Cav.

STOCKTON, BLUFORD HARVEY

C.S.A., 25th Inf.

B. 22 June 1838

D. 21 September 1919

s/o Albert G. & Sarah (Maxwell) Stockton

Married: Martha Maxwell on the 12th of October 1872, Overton Co., TN

B. 1 October 1843, Overton Co., TN

D. 5 December 1922, Putnam Co., TN

Buried: Paran Cemetery, Overton Co., TN

STOUT, WILLIAM

Union Army, Pvt. Co. B, 8th TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 18 September 1845

D. 25 March 1899

s/o George & Charlotte Stout

Married: Maggie Brown

md 2nd Margaret E. Keith

Buried: Curry's Chapel, Jackson Co., TN

SUMMER, A. B.

C.S.A., Cpl. Co. L, 6th TN Cav.

B. 25 December 1845

D.

s/o Desdemonia Sutton

Married: Mary J.

SWIFT, HARVEY LOUIS

C.S.A., 13th Cav.

B. 9 December 1839

D. 16 January 1918

Married: Louise Gragg

md 2nd Martha P. (Bess) Armstrong

TALENT, ICEL VERNICE

C.S.A., 8th KY Inf.

B. 11 February 1837, Clinton Co., KY

D. 24 August 1908, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Jesse & Priscilla (Grimes) Tallent

Buried: Daniel C. Webb Cemetery, Spring Creek area Putnam Co., TN

Married: Louticia Eldridge bet. 1860 & 1870, Overton Co., TN

B. 15 March 1845, TN

D/ 14 January 1886, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Zachariah & Mary (unknown) Eldridge

Buried: Daniel C. Webb Cemetery, Spring Creek area Putnam Co., TN

md 2nd Drucilla "Pet" Rector in May 1886 in Cumberland Co., TN

B. abt. 1851/2 in Putnam Co., TN

D. 15 May 1934 in Putnam Co., TN
d/o William & Sarah "Sallie" (Pyron) Rector
Buried: Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

TAYLOR, HENRY CLAY

C.S.A., enlisted in September 1862. Pvt. Co. A, 25th TN Inf.
Was captured at Rogersville, TN and paroled 25 March 1865. Was a farmer in Putnam Co., TN after the war.

B. 25 March 1833, Bedford Co., VA or Rockbridge Co., VA

D. 29 March 1923, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Silas & Mary A. Smith (Walker) Taylor

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Emily Frances (Cameron) Gamble, widow of Charles R. Gamble

B. 28 August 1834, White Co., TN

D. 15 August 1891, Putnam Co., TN

d/o Elisha & Mary Ann (Hudson) Cameron

TERRY, ELIJAH WASHINGTON

C.S.A., Capt.

B. 7 April 1823

D. 5 July 1901

s/o Curtis & Elizabeth (Kuykendall) Terry

Married: Lizzie Anderson

md 2nd Angelina Denton

B. 13 June 1827

Buried: Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

TERRY, HUGH RIAH

8th TN Cav.

B. 5 January 1843

D. 15 April 1916

s/o Eddin & Arrintha (Tucker) Terry

Married: Julia Ann Quarles Jackson

B. 26 February 1846

D. 8 January 1914

d/o Thadeus Constantine Sobrieski & Elizabeth J. (Williamson) Quarles, w/o J. A. Jackson, killed in Civil War.

Buried: Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

TERRY, JAMES BRASWELL

C.S.A. and Union Army

B. 7 November 1831

D. 193__, OK

s/o Curtis & Elizabeth (Kuykendall) Terry

Married: Frances Amanda Pearson

Buried: OK

THOMAS, ASBERRY

Union Army, Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 5 May 1848

D. 29 July 1924

s/o William & Sarah (Herron) Thomas

Married: Mary J. Palmer

B. 2 March 1846

D. 9 April 1927

Buried: Thomas Graveyard, on Mine Lick Creek Rd., Putnam Co., TN

(There are (2) Thomas Graveyard on Mine Lick Creek Rd., Putnam Co., TN)

THOMAS, HARRISON

Union Army, Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

Buried: Thomas Cemetery, on Mine Lick Creek Rd., Putnam Co., TN

(There are (2) Thomas Graveyard on Mine Lick Creek Rd., Putnam Co., TN)

THOMAS, HENDERSON D.

Co. C 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 11 July 1834

D. 9 November 1901

Married: Emeline Herron

Buried: Thomas Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

(There are (2) Thomas Graveyard on Mine Lick Creek Rd., Putnam Co., TN)

THOMAS, JESSE SR.

TN Mtd Inf.

B March 1822

s/o William Thomas & Sarah "Sallie" (Green) Thomas

Married 1st Mary Demarius Kemp

Married 2nd Amanda "Manda" Herron

Buried: Thomas Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN

THOMAS, JOHN W.

Sgt. Co. A 5th TN Cav.

B. 1815

s/o William Thomas & Sarah "Sallie" (Green) Thomas

Married: Sarah – md 2nd Polly Elrod

THOMAS, JOSHUA

Union Army, Co. B, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

s/o William Thomas & Sarah "Sallie" (Green) Thomas

Married: Elizabeth "Besty" Massa

[THOMASON, W. L. \(William Lewis Thomason\)](#)

C.S.A., 26th Cav.

B. 6 January 1813, York Dist., SC

D. aft. 12 June 1891
Married Elizabeth
B. abt. 1820, NC
D. bet. 1860 – 1866, possibly Roane Co.)

THOMPSON, ESQUIRE LOONEY JR.

C.S.A., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
B. 26 May 1839, Jackson Co., TN
D. 21 January 1926, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN
s/o Esquire Looney Sr. & Arena or (Irena) Sarah (Davis/David) Thompson
Married: Naomi Avo Jared ca. 1866
B. 18 October 1839, Jackson Co., TN
D. 7 June 1915, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN
d/o Joseph & Rachel Rhea (Ray) Jared
Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

THOMPSON, JAMES FRANKLIN

C.S.A.
B. 15 January 1842, Jackson Co., TN
D. 22 August 1920, Putnam Co. TN
s/o Esquire Looney Sr. & Arena or (Irena) Sarah (Davis/David) Thompson
Married: Permelia Ann Carr on the 14th of April 1870, Putnam Co., TN
B. 12 February 1852, Jackson Co., TN
D. 19 February 1906, Putnam Co. TN
d/o John W. & Sarah Roenas (West) Carr
Buried: West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
Enlisted September 1861, Pvt. 25th TN Regt., 13th TN Cav. Wounded at Stone's River, Murfreesboro.
Paroled 9 May 1865, Washington, GA. Occupation after war, farming in Putnam Co., TN.

THOMPSON, JAMES POLK

Co. H, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
B.
D. ca. 1890, logging accident
s/o Hasley Thompson
Married: Arbelle Stokes
Buried: Haynes Cemetery, grave unmarked

THOMPSON, NEWTON JAMES

B. 28 January 1834, Jackson Co., TN
D. 30 November 1864, Franklin Co., TN
s/o Esquire Looney Sr. & Arena or (Irena) Sarah (Davis/David) Thompson
Married: Martha Davis, d/o Henry Brown & Susannah West
Buried: Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
Fell in the Civil War battle of Franklin Tennessee.

THOMPSON, THOMAS C.

B. 24 April 1835, Jackson Co., TN

D. 8 October 1862, Perryville, KY
s/o Esquire Looney Sr. & Arena or (Irena) Sarah (Davis/David) Thompson
Married: 1st Martha Davis
2nd Margaret Bilbrey West
Buried: Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
Fell in the Civil War battle of Perryville Kentucky.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM "BILL" N.

C.S.A., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
B. 5 January 1838, Hawkins Co., TN
D. 24 March 1914, Putnam Co., TN
s/o Esquire Looney Sr. & Arena or (Irena) Sarah (Davis/David) Thompson
Married: Elizabeth Frances Pearson
Buried: Pearson Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

TILLEY, HENDERSON

Union Army, Co. C, 1st TN Mtd. Inf.
B. ca. 1820
D. prior to 1880
Married: Mary
Buried: Grimes

TUCKER, WILLIAM N.

Union Army, Pvt., 1st TN Mtd. Inf. (from Buffalo Valley)

TYREE, ROBERT J.

C.S.A., 8th Inf. TN Cav.
B. 1 August 1836, Smith Co., TN (Tombstone says 6 August 1834)
D. 25 April 1901
s/o Benjamin P. & Martha (unknown) Tyree
Married: Mary Emeline Pippin on the 27th of December 1876/77, Putnam Co., TN
B. 31 August 1836, Jackson Co., TN
D. 13 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN
d/o William M. & Sina (Finn) Pippin
Buried: Morgan Pippin Cemetery, Jackson Co., TN

VADEN, WILLIAM WINSTON

C.S.A.
B. 9 December 1839
D. 5 November 1916
s/o Benjamin John & Martha Ann (High) Vaden
Married: Sallie C – md 2nd Althea Denton, buried Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
Buried: Vaden Cemetery, Smith Co., TN

VANCE, JOHN BOYD

C.S.A., Capt. Co. F 16th TN Regt.

s/o William R. & Elizabeth (Boyd) Vance

When war came, he was living in Putnam Co., TN with his Uncle Jefferson Boyd in Rock Springs Valley in the 11th District and teaching school at Pleasant Grove Church. He volunteered and served in Capt. H. H. Dillard's Co. Later he succeeded Maj. Dillard as Capt. Of his Co. and he died in the Battle of Perryville. (Dr. Francis Marion Amonett succeeded Capt., Vance as Co. Capt.)

VANCE, W. R.

Co. I, 5th TN Cav.

Buried: Palmer Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

VAUGHN, AMOS

Union Army, Pvt. Co. C 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. May 1831

s/o Claiborn & Margaret Vaughn

Married: Harriet L. Shanks

d/o William Simon & Margaret (Maddux) Shanks

VAUGHN, EPHRAIM

C.S.A., 25th Inf. TN

B. 3 September 1822 in Wake Co., NC

d. aft. 23 January 1906

s/o Stephen & Delana (Ferrill) Vaughn

Married: Caroline (unknown) abt. 1847

B. abt. 1823, NC

D. aft. 1880

VAUGHN, LEROY A.

Union Army, Pvt. Co. C 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

B. 8 May 1834

D. 22 June 1925

s/o Claiborn & Margaret Vaughn

Married: Elizabeth

VICKERS, J. C.

C.S.A., Co. A., 5th TN Cav. & Co. H, 23rd Regt, TN Inf.

Buried: Maynard Cemetery, Cherry Hill, DeKalb Co., TN

VICKERS, JOHN

C.S.A., Co. I, 2nd Regt TN Inf.

B. 29 August 1842

D. 31 March 1924

Buried: Dobbs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

VICKERS, W. J.

Co. A, 5th TN Cav.

Buried: Thomas Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

VICKERS, WILLIAM PERRY

Co. C, 1st Regt., TN Inf.

B. 28 November 1844

D. 25 August 1939

Buried: West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Married: Nancy Thomas

B. 10 August 1843

D. 16 January 1918

Buried: West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

md 2nd Parzada M. Newby

md 3rd Penelope Brewington

VINSON, THOMAS

Union Army, Pvt. Co. A 5th Cav. Vol.

WALKER, ABRAHAM WASHINGTON

C.S.A., 28th Inf.

B. 14 February 1836, Overton Co., TN

D. 3 August 1906, Putnam Co., TN

s/o William & Mary (Conaster) Walker

Married: Martha Jane Myatt

B. 7 June 1842, Overton Co., TN

D. 18 March 1919, Putnam Co., TN (Tombstone says 17 March 1913)

d/o Alex & Elizabeth (Cardwell) Myatt

Buried: Sand Springs, Putnam Co., TN

WALKER, ANDREW J. (Rev. Andrew Jackson Waller)

C.S.A., 43rd Inf.

B. 10 August 1844, McMinn Co., TN

D. 18 January 1917, DeKalb Co., TN

s/o Thomas B. & Cintha (Bandy) Waller

Buried: Andy Taylor Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN

Married: Eliza Ann Whittaker abt 1879

B. abt. 1860, Van Buren Co., TN

D. bet. 1892-1900

WALKER, WILLIAM H.

C.S.A., 8th Cav.

B. 28 March 1845

D. 17 December 1913

Married: Sallie Bohannon

Buried: Geames Bohannon Cemetery

WASSOM, PLEASANT MARION

16th TN Inf. Imprisoned at Camp Douglas, IL, had right leg amputated above knee.

B. 5 April 1841

D. 22 October 1914
s/o Elijah Marvin & Cassa (Garrison) Wassom
Married: Sarah Margaret Jaquess from Jackson Co., TN.
B. 14 October 1848
D. September 1920
Buried: Wassom/Wilmoth Cemetery, Shipley Community, Putnam Co., TN

WATSON, HENRY THOMAS
B. 6 June 1836
D. 2 November 1902
Married: Louise Willams
md 2nd Elizabeth Saline Orgie Miller
Buried: Dry Valley

WATSON, JACKSON RANDOLPH (DOLPH)
C.S.A., 8th TN Cav.
B. 9 May 1840, Fentress Co., TN
D. 12 June 1927, Putnam Co., TN
s/o Thomas Townsend & Sabra (Bennett) Watson
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
Married: Rebecca Officer abt. 1866, Putnam Co., TN
B. 3 February 1845, Cumberland Co., TN
D. 5 November 1905, Hunt Co., TX
d/o John Henry "Jack" & Zilla (Elms) Officer
md 2nd Razie Holford on the 12th of August 1906 in Putnam Co., TN
B. 28 August 1864, TN
D. 5 August 1920, Putnam Co., TN
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN
md 3rd Catherine Breeding
d/o Joe Breeding

WATTS, JOHN W. "CHUCK"
Co. G 28th TN Inf., 2 Mountain Regt, TN, Vol., joined 7 September 1861, discharged 2 January 1863,
wounded severely in leg.
B. 10 May 1838
D. 28 May 1909
s/o Mason & Mary (Clemons) Watts
Married: Elizabeth "Bettie" Young, md 1858

WEEKS, ALEX
8th TN Cav.

WELCH, JAMES A. (James Avery Welch)
C.S.A., 25th Inf.
B. 21 November 1841, Izzard Co., AK
D. 11 October 1918, TN
s/o James Thomas & Sarah (Conway) Welch

Married: Rebecca Priscilla Thompson md ca. 1863, Hawkins Co., TN
B. 26 August 1840, Jackson Co., TN
D. 26 February 1911, Putnam Co., TN
d/o Esquire Looney Thompson Sr. & Arena "Serena" "Irena" Sarah Davis (David)
Buried: Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

WELCH, JOHN J.
C.S.A.
B. ca. 1836
D.
s/o Samuel Welch & Nancy Hyder

WEST, ALEXANDER WASHINGTON
C.S.A., 3rd Conf. Engineer Troops
B. 10 May 1840, Overton Co., TN
D. 6 August 1928, Putnam Co., TN
s/o Anderson & Mary "Polly" (West) West
Married: Esther Elvirey Walker
B. 27 December 1837, Overton Co., TN
D. 2 April 1898, Putnam Co., TN
d/o William & Mary "Polly" (Conaster) West
Buried: Walker – West Cemetery near Putnam/Overton Co. line.

WEST, GRANVILLE FINLEY
C.S.A.
B. 10 September 1842
D. 15 March 1867
s/o John & Mary (Brown) West
Married: Elizabeth Ray
Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

WEST, WILSON
C.S.A., 28th Inf. TN
B. 10 July 1835 in Overton Co., TN
D. 21 September 1916, Putnam Co., TN
s/o Anderson & Mary "Polly" (West) West
Married: Nancy Jane Jones abt. 1861, Putnam Co., TN
B. 15 March 1836, Jackson Co., TN
D. 19 January 1902, Putnam Co., TN
d/o John & Lucinda (Upton) Jones
Buried: West Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN

WHITAKER, JAMES MADISON
C.S.A., 25th Inf.
B. 4 April 1840
D. 3 January 1920

s/o James Madison & Nancy (Henry) Whitaker
Married: Jane Catherine Miller – md 2nd Mary Elizabeth Roberson

WHITEAKER, LIGARD JEFFERSON

C.S.A., 25th Inf.

B. 16 February 1843

D. 10 January 1932

s/o James Madison & Nancy (Henry) Whitaker

Married: Fannie Byrne

WHITEHEAD, JAMES MADISON

C.S.A., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.

B. 25 December 1836/8, Jackson Co., TN

D. 14 February 1909, Putnam Co., TN

s/o Moses & Mary (Brown) Whitehead

Married: Lousia Jane Brown on the 23rd of May 1866 in Putnam Co., TN

B. abt 1840 in Jackson Co., TN

D. aft 1910 in Putnam Co., TN

d/o Jesse & Mary (unknown) Brown

Buried: Whitehead Cemetery, (near Smellage Cemetery), Putnam Co., TN

Located on the David B. Crawford farm near Boma, TN).

WHITSON, MANSFIELD ESKEW

8th Cav.

B. 6 March 1865

D. 28 October 1942

s/o Jeremiah & Sarah (Louhaney) Whitson

Married: Hortense Wilhite on March 3, 1887

B. 28 November 1870

D. 8 July 1891

d/o Elijah McCamel Wilhite & Rebecca Narcissus Anderson

md 2nd Mary Ann Bullock

d/o Dave & Mary Ann (Waddell) Bullock

Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

WILHITE, ELIJAH MCCAMEL "MACK"

C.S.A., 8th Cav.

B. 12th or 13th January 1842

D. 14 September 1917

s/o Solomon & Jennett (Sliger) Wilhite

Married: Rebecca Narcissus Anderson

Buried: Wilhite/Reagan Cemetery, White Co., TN

WILKERSON, FRANCIS MARION

B. April 1820

D. 19 September 1863, Battle of Chickamauga

s/o John Marion & Serena (Cantrell) Wilkerson

Married: Mary Ann Prinegar

WILKERSON, YANCY

C.S.A., Brown's Co., E 28th TN Regt.

B. 15 September 1844

D. 28 December 1936

Married: Melvina Prichard

md 2nd Mrs. Matilda Love Exum

Buried: Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville

WILLIAMS, AMOS

8th TN Cav.

WILLIAMS, JAMES M.

C.S.A.

Married: Nancy

WILLIAMS, JOHN H.

C.S.A., Sgt. Co. C, 1st AR Mtd. Rifles

B. 19 February 1836

D. 13 November 1908

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM

C.S.A.

Married: Mary

WILLIAMSON, A(MOS) K.

17th Inf.

B. 28 April 1842

D. 8 April 1939

s/o Joseph H. & Elizabeth Emily (Kirpatrick) Williamson

Married: Julia E. Goodall – md 2nd Sarah J. Bilbrey

Buried: Algood Cemetery

WISER, J. M.

C.S.A., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.

B. 23 January 1842

D. 18 July 1923

Married: Elizabeth Rockhold

Buried: Rocky Point

WOOTEN, BENJAMIN HARRISON

C.S.A.

B. ca. 1834

Married: Mary Ann

WRIGHT, JAMES W. P.
Union Army, Maj., Co. D 1st TN Mtd. Inf.

YOUNG, J. W.
C.S.A., 4th Cav.

YOUNG, ROBERT A.
C.S.A., 3rd Lt., joined Conf. Army in May 1861 and served under Harvey H. Dillard in Co. K, 16th TN
Reft.
B.
D.

**SOURCE: TENNESSEE GENES GENEALOGY:
PUTNAM COUNTY
CONFEDERATE VETERAN INDEX**
<http://tngenes.net/military/cw/pcindex.html>

RICHARD A. ALCORN
17th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 14 Sep 1836 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 21 Aug 1914 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: [Marlow Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN
Parents: James and Mary Ann "Polly" (Blackburn) Alcorn

Married: Nancy Lewis after 1860 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 18 Apr 1842 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 12 Jun 1909 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: [Marlow Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN
Parents: Joshua and Martha (Unknown) Lewis

Children:

1. Martha Alcorn
2. Mary Alcorn
3. Cordelia Alcorn
4. Matilda Alcorn
5. Margaret Alcorn
6. Sarah Alcorn
7. Robert Alcorn
8. Perry Alcorn
9. Elizabeth "Betty" Alcorn
10. Nora Alcorn
11. Felix Alcorn
12. Robert Alcorn

MILITARY INFORMATION

**17th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company K**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 9 Jun 1861 at Camp Trousdale
- Discharged 15 Oct 1861 at Cumberland, KY because of disability
- Surgeons Certificate
 - Enlist 9 Mar 1861 at Martin's Creek
 - Born: Putnam County
 - Age: 25
 - Height: 5' 10 1/2"
 - Complexion: Dark
 - Eyes: Blue
 - Hair: Dark
 - Disability: measles and typhoid fever

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S1069

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 23 Jul 1892
- Accepted
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County
- Member: Company K, 17th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- Diseases: Severe measles which settled in his lungs; typhoid fever which settled in his legs
- Born: Jackson County, 14 Sep 1836
- Enlisted: on April 1861 in Col. Tazewell Newman's Regiment 17th Tennessee Infantry; Captain S. B. McDearman's Company K; Wade Cowan, Robert Montgomery, and George McDonald were Lieutenants
- Wife is 57 years
- Children: 5 boys and 1 girl
- Attest: C. W. Saddler and J. J. McDonald

Supporting Documents:

- William Young (26 Aug 1892) - Supports claim
- Richard Alcorn (31 Aug 1892) - RA gives a description of his injuries received during the war.
- P. S. Cole, MD (31 Aug 1892) - RA broke his leg on 23 Feb 1889. Cole was his doctor.
- Thos. A. Head (27 Jun 1899) - Questions RA's right to be on the pension roll
- Richard Alcorn (10 Mar 1900) - RA has submitted proof.
- Richard Alcorn (17 May 1903) - RA wants to know why was he dropped from the pension roll?
- Richard Alcorn (10 Jul 1903) - RA requests to be restored to the pension rolls.
- Richard Alcorn (15 Feb 1904) - The doctor on the Civil War examining board pronounced him unable to perform his duties.
- Richard Alcorn (15 Feb 1905) - RA is submitting his claim for a pension.
- R. L. Gentry (15 Feb 1905) - RA has a discharge paper that he received from the examining board in Feb 1863.
- J. C. Jared (2 Feb 1909) - Supports claim

- J. B. Gragg (17 Feb 1909) - Supports claim
- J. H. Verble (19 Feb 1909) - Tax Assessment
- P. S. Cole, MD (20 Feb 1909) - Physician's Certificate
- [J. A. Boyd](#) (??) - Supports claim
- Richard Alcorn (??) - Several of his neighbors had reported him able-bodied. He says that it is not so. He is feeble and in bad health.
- David Fox and G. W. Stout (??) - Support claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 257 (listed as Richard Allcorn)
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 57
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 174
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 188C
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 4A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 136B

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1914) - #149 Richard Alcorn

REV. WILLIAM JASPER ANDERSON 8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 31 Jul 1844 in Overton County, TN
Died: 19 Dec 1908 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Dodson Chapel Cemetery, Overton County, TN
Parents: Thomas and Sarah (Unknown) Anderson

1st Married: Louisa Frances Dodson
Born: 5 Jan 1842 in Overton County, TN
Died: 26 May 1880 in Overton County, TN
Buried: Dodson Chapel Cemetery, Overton County, TN
Parents: Thomas Richard and Martha Ann (Johnson) Dodson

Children:

1. Mary Alice Anderson
2. Sarah Neely Ann Anderson
3. William Anderson
4. Martha Anderson
5. James Anderson
6. John Anderson

2nd Married: Elizabeth Catherine Moore 13 Apr 1881 in Overton County, TN
Born: 11 Nov 1839 in Overton County, TN
Died: 27 Apr 1919 in Overton County, TN
Buried: Dodson Chapel Cemetery, Overton County, TN
Parents: James and Anna (Unknown) Moore
Widow of or Divorced from: Andrew Jackson Swallows

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered as a Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 8 Aug 1862 at Overton County, TN

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S370

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 21 Jul 1891
- Accepted: 6 Aug 1891
- Residence: Bloomington, Putnam County
- Member: Company F, 8th Tennessee Cavalry
- Wounded: Battle of Parker's X Roads on 31 Dec 1862; Shot in the right arm
- Born: Overton County, TN in 31 Jul 1844
- Enlisted: Aug 1862, Capt. Jos. Bilbrey's Co. F of Col. G. G. Dibrell's 8th TN Cavalry
- Living with a son who has family
- Wife's age 57; One daughter age 17; Two sons 11 and 15
- Attest: S. D. Bilbrey and C. J. Davis
- 2nd Application Filed: 2 Mar 1907
- Accepted
- Attest: L. P. Pendergrass and C. J. Davis

Supporting Documents:

- Jesse Barnes (1 Feb 1891) - Supports his Claim
- Alfred Barlow (16 Jun 1891) - Was at the battle and saw him shot
- W. J. Anderson (25 Jan 1892) -
 - WJA repudiates claim that he left the army without discharge.
 - WJA was shot through the arm at Parker's X Roads
 - After being wounded, he was captured.
 - Because of his wound and being fit for travel, he was paroled.
 - In March 1863, he received notice that he had been exchanged.
 - WJA went to his command, which at that time was located between Columbia and Franklin.
 - WJA showed General Forrest that his arm was in a sling.
 - General Forrest informed him that he ought to have stayed home.
 - WJA traveled with the company through AL and TN and then to Sparta.
 - General Dibrell furloughed him for 30 days.
- J. M. Mabury (7 Feb 1892) - Supports his Claim
- N. B. Young (18 Nov 1893) - Investigated and claims that WJA is a member in good standing.
- R. F. Julian, Physician (29 Mar 1896) - Physical Exam
- Thos. A. Head (5 May 1899) - ???
- Thos. A. Head (6 May 1899) - Supports his Claim

- Dr. W. M. Boyd, MD (4 Jul 1899) - Physical Exam
- R. F. Julian, Physician (6 Jul 1899) - Physical Exam
- J. I. Allison, MD (15 Jul 1899) - Physical Exam
- James A. Williams (25 Oct 1899) - Supports his Claim
- Jno. S. Quarles (28 Nov 1899) - Supports his Claim
- ? (26 Jan 1900) - Accounts of many men
- James A. Wallace (17 Mar 1900) - Supports his Claim
- C. J. Davis (24 Mar 1900) - Supports his Claim
- D. C. "Crockett" Poston (2 Apr 1900) - Supports his Claim
- N. B. Young (9 Apr 1900) - Sent an Enclosed Document
- W. N. Pharris (9 Apr 1900) - Supports his Claim
- W. J. Anderson (9 Apr 1900) - Lost use of hand
- ??? (14 Oct 1903) - Wife is Elizabeth
- TN Board of Pension of Examiners (2 Nov 1903) - Sent Pension Status
- War Department (20 Apr 1911) - Sent Service Records
- Thos. A. Head (?) - Supports his Claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, Page 113
- **1860 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 167
- **1870 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 254
- **1880 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 251A
- **1891 Enumeration of Male Citizens:** District 18
- **1900 Census:**

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 208

- **Residence:** Bloomington Springs
- **Written:** 1 July 1908
- **Probated:** 29 Dec 1908
- **Wife:** E. C. Anderson
- **Heirs:** W. M. Anderson (son), S. C. Green (daughter), Mae Anderson (wife of Jas. R. Anderson, dec'd), Della Anderson (wife of Jno. L. Anderson, dec'd), I. E. York
- **Executor:** W. M. Anderson (son)
- **Attest:** U. S. Putty and Delia Carrall

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1908) #70182 - W. J. Anderson
- **Death Certificate:** Overton County, TN (1919) #431 - Elizabeth C. Anderson

NEEDHAM APPLE

28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

Uncle Need Apple died this morning, July 29, 1903, at the residence of his son-in-law, Dr. Chilcutt in West Cookeville, after a long illness. He was in his 85th year, ailments incident to old age causing his death. The funeral will be from the house at 2 o'clock Thursday, and interment at the Cookeville cemetery.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 1810 in Orange County, North Carolina
Died: 29 July 1903 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents:

Married: Elizabeth "Betsy" Apple Holiford
Born: about 1815 in Tennessee
Died: between 1870 - 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee
Buried:
Parents: George and Mary (McDonald) Apple

Children:

1. George Apple
2. Zerilda Apple
3. Garrett Apple
4. Matthew Apple
5. Martha Apple
6. Ellen Apple
7. Louisa Apple
8. Louella Apple

MILITARY INFORMATION

28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company G

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Sergeant and left as a Sergeant
- Enlisted 7 Sep 1861 at Camp Zollicoffer
- 16 Oct 1861: Discharged at Gainesboro

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2984

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 1 Sep 1900
- Accepted
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County, TN
- Member: Company G, 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- Wounds: fell on a log while marching
- Born: Orange County, NC in 1810
- Enlisted in 1862 in Captain W. C. Trousdale's Company, Col. John P. Murray's Regiment
- Wife is dead
- 2 sons and 5 daughters

Supporting Documents:

- W. C. Trousdale (21 Aug 1900) - Supports his claim
- John W. Watts (8 Sep 1900) - Supports his claim
- H. P. Davis (12 Sep 1900) - Supports his claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 283
- **1860 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 312A
- **1870 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 282B (Listed as Andum Apple)
- **1880 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 260D
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 8A

COURT CASES

Willis Holiford vs George Apple, et al 1846 Jackson County, TN Chancery Court Records

- Elizabeth Apple is the widow of Jonathan Holiford and has married Needham Apple. Elizabeth is the daughter of George Apple.

WILLIAM HARRISON AUTREY 16th TENNESSEE INFANTRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 31 Dec 1841 in Edgefield District, SC

Died: after 1910

Parents: Living with Larkin and Sarah A. (Unknown) Gunter in 1850 and 1860. Sarah is believed to be his mother, and Larkin Gunter his step-father.

Married: Mary Jane Smith about 1867

Born: abt 1844 TN

Died: between 1880 - 1891 in Putnam County, TN

Children:

1. William Autrey
2. Sarah E. Autrey
3. Mary Autrey
4. Robert Lee Autrey
5. Wesley Autrey

MILITARY INFORMATION

16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Companies F & K

ABSTRACT:

- Enlisted as a Private and left as a Corporal
- Enlisted 9 Jun 1861 at Camp Trousdale
- Jul & Aug 1861: Present
- 28 Feb 1862: Present
- Mar & Dec 1862: Present
- Jul & Aug 1864: Present
- Jan & Mar 1864: Present
- Age: 22 on 25 Jul 1863

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S95

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 30 May 1891
- Accepted
- Residence: Bloomington, Putnam County
- Member: Capt. H. H. Dillard's Co. K & F 16th TN Infantry commanded by Col. John Savage
- Wounded: Battle of Peachtree Creek or Battle of Atlanta, GA & Tunnel Hill, GA
- Wounds: Shot in left leg under the knee at Atlanta; Shot in right eye at Tunnel Hill
- Born: Edgefield District, SC on 31 Dec 1841
- Enlisted: 13 Jun 1861
- Was married, but wife is dead
- Resident of Tennessee for 41 years
- Children: William - 25; Sarah - 21; R. E. Lee - 17; Wesley - 9
- Attest: H. H. Dillard and P. M. Wassom

Supporting Documents:

- Oath of Allegiance (1 May 1865) - Taken by a Lt. Colonel at Greensboro, NC

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Claiborne County, LA, Page 115 (listed Harrison Ottery, living with Larkin and Sarah Gunter)
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 41 (listed as Harrison Gentry, living with Larkin and Sarah Gentry)
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 181 (listed as Harrison Autery)
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 185A (listed as Harrison Autry)
- **1891 Enumeration of Male Citizens:** District 10
- **1900 Census:**
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 155A (listed as William H. Aughterel)
- **1920 Census:**
- **1930 Census:**

WILLIAM DANIEL BAKER
25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 5 August 1842 in White County, TN
Died: 15 October 1933 in Van Buren County, AR
Buried: Colony Cemetery, Van Buren County, AR
Parents: Jacob and Nancy (Cole) Baker

Married: Sarah "Sallie" Crawford on 17 March 1866 in White County, TN
Born: 26 July 1844 in White County, TN
Died: 25 May 1928 in Van Buren County, AR
Buried: Colony Cemetery, Van Buren County, AR
Parents: Joseph and Clarissa (Unknown) Crawford

Children:

1. Andrew Thomas Baker
2. Samuel Baker
3. Missouri Baker

MILITARY INFORMATION

**28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company E**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Listed as W. D. Baker
- Age: 27 (6 Aug 1861)
- Enlisted 6 Aug 1861 at Camp Zollicoffer
- Aug 6 - Oct 31, 1861: Present
- Discharged 10 Jul 1862 at Vicksburg
- 6 Aug 1861 - Certificate of Discharge
 - Born: White County
 - Height: 5' 3"
 - Complexion: Fair
 - Eyes: Blue
 - Hair: Light
 - Reason: disability

**25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company E**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 11 Nov 1862 at McMinnville
- Captured at Drewry's Bluff on 16 May 1864
- Sent to Ft. Monroe, Virginia
- Transferred to Pt. Lookout, MD
- Transferred to Ft. Delaware, MD
- Took the Oath of Allegiance
- Residence: Dekalb County
- Complexion: Fair
- Hair: Fair

- Eyes: Blue
- Height: 5' 5 1/2"

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S1619

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 22 Aug 1895
- Rejected
- Member: Co. E, 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment and Co. E. 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- Wounds:
 - After the battle of Fishing Creek, contracted pneumonia and was sick for two months
 - Injured by an exploding bomb shell at Shiloh, after which he contracted a fever and was honorably discharged
 - Joined the 25th Tennessee Infantry. Fought in battles of Chickamauga to Virginia
 - Captured at Petersburg and sent to Elmira Prison, NY
 - Contracted a fever while imprisoned at Elmira
- Born: White County
- Enlisted: Co E, 28th Tennessee Infantry; Captain Parker Sims and Col. John P. Murray. Co. E, 25th Tennessee Infantry; Captain William Turner, Col. John M. Hughes
- Wife is 49 years old. Mother-in-law is 74 years old.
- Attest: [I. V. Tallent](#), W. C. Marlow, and T. C. Duncan

Supporting Documents:

- War Department (4 Jun 1905) - Sent Service Record

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** White County, TN, Page 72B (listed as Daniel W. Baker)
- **1870 Census:** White County, TN, Page 373 (listed as Daniel Baker)
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 113C
- **1900 Census:** Van Buren County, AR, Page 284B
- **1910 Census:** Van Buren County, AR, Page 58B
- **1920 Census:** Van Buren County, AR, Page 190B
- **1930 Census:** Clay County, AR, Page 290B

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Arkansas Land Records** (10 Apr 1907): Homestead Certificate #12051, Application #24695
- **Arkansas Confederate Pension Application** #11219
- **Death Certificate:** Van Buren County, AR - 10/15/1933 - William Baker
- **Death Certificate:** Van Buren County, AR - 5/28/1928 - Sarah Baker
- **Baker's Raft** by Jim Johnson, Pages 17 - 19

HIRAM HUSTON BEASLEY

8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 1831 in Jackson County, TN

Died: 22 Feb 1902 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Beasley Family Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Jesse and Rebecca (Unknown) Beasley

Married: Mary Malissa Wassom

Born: 12 Dec 1850

Died: 2 May 1907 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Beasley Family Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Elijah and Cassa (Garrison) Wassom

Children:

1. William Beasley
2. Rebecca "Beckie" Beasley
3. Avo T. Beasley
4. James Beasley
5. Issac Beasley
6. Nancy Beasley

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment

(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)

Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 1 Sep 1862 at Cookeville, TN
- Captured near Sparta on 10 Aug 1863
- Captured near McMinnville on 11 Aug 1863
- Transferred to Louisville, KY
- Received at Camp Chase, OH on 14 Aug 1863
- Transferred to Fort Delaware, ME on 29 Feb 1864
- Exchanged 27 Feb 1865

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2083

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 10 Aug 1899
- Rejected
- Member: 8th TN Cavalry, Company C
- Residence: Brotherton, Putnam County, TN
- Wounded at the Battle of Franklin, TN by gunshot wound to the groin
- Born: 1831 in Jackson County, TN
- Enlisted 1862 in Captain Woolsey's Co., Col. G. G. Dibrell

- Captured in a skirmish at Rock Island, TN
- Wife is 65 years old
- 3 sons and 2 daughters
- Attest: P. B. Rector & G. M. Moore

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 238
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 35
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 291
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 136B
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 4A

HIRAM HUSTON BEASLEY 8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 1831 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 22 Feb 1902 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Beasley Family Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Jesse and Rebecca (Unknown) Beasley

Married: Mary Malissa Wassom
Born: 12 Dec 1850
Died: 2 May 1907 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Beasley Family Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Elijah and Cassa (Garrison) Wassom

Children:

1. William Beasley
2. Rebecca "Beckie" Beasley
3. Avo T. Beasley
4. James Beasley
5. Issac Beasley
6. Nancy Beasley

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 1 Sep 1862 at Cookeville, TN
- Captured near Sparta on 10 Aug 1863
- Captured near McMinnville on 11 Aug 1863
- Transferred to Louisville, KY

- Received at Camp Chase, OH on 14 Aug 1863
- Transferred to Fort Delaware, ME on 29 Feb 1864
- Exchanged 27 Feb 1865

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2083

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 10 Aug 1899
- Rejected
- Member: 8th TN Cavalry, Company C
- Residence: Brotherton, Putnam County, TN
- Wounded at the Battle of Franklin, TN by gunshot wound to the groin
- Born: 1831 in Jackson County, TN
- Enlisted 1862 in Captain Woolsey's Co., Col. G. G. Dibrell
- Captured in a skirmish at Rock Island, TN
- Wife is 65 years old
- 3 sons and 2 daughters
- Attest: P. B. Rector & G. M. Moore

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 238
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 35
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 291
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 136B
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 4A

STEPHEN DECATUR BILBREY 8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 7 March 1833 in Overton County, TN
Died: 20 June 1921 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Burnett Cemetery, Overton County, TN
Parents: Lawrence "Lard" and Nancy (Copeland) Bilbrey

1st Married: Martha McNeil about 1861 in Overton County, TN
Born: 31 December 1839 in Overton County, TN
Died: 29 February 1876 in Overton County, TN
Buried:
Parents: John and Mary Nancy (Norris) McNeil

Children:

1. Joseph Bilbrey
2. Tonadis Arensdy Bilbrey
3. Nancy J. P. Bilbrey

4. John Lard Bilbrey

2nd Married: Martha Jane Cooper about 1876 in Putnam County, TN

Born: 14 January 1851 in Overton County, TN

Died: 26 January 1929 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Burnett Cemetery, Overton County, TN

Parents: Thomas and Kate (Loftis) Cooper

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** Mounce Bilbrey - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- **Brother:** Isham Bilbrey - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- **Brother:** James H. Bilbrey - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- **Brother:** William C. Bilbrey - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- **Brother:** Josiah H. Bilbrey - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

14 (McCarver's) Arkansas Infantry

Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 21 Nov 1861 at Pocahontas, AR

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry

(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)

Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 8 August 1862 at Overton County, TN
- 12 October 1862: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S7641

ABSTRACT:

- Filed November 7, 1905
- Rejected
- Resident of Jeremiah, TN
- Member of the 14th Arkansas Infantry, Colonel McCarver and Capt William Matheny, Co. F until 1862; joined 8th TN Cavalry under General Dibrell; Captain Joseph Bilbrey
- Born in Overton County in 1833
- Enlisted 1861 in Arkansas 14th Infantry and 8th TN Infantry; Cut off in White County in 1864 by Col. Stokes
- Married: Wife is 56, 1 child
- Attest: Matthew Langford

Supporting Documents:

- Stephen D. Bilbrey (9 July 1911) - SDB is not a deserter. He was in the 14th Arkansas Infantry Co F. In Corinth, MS, he fell back to Tupelo. He was transferred to Chattanooga and then to Vicksburg, MS. He had four brothers in the 25th TN Infantry and asked the Captain to transfer him to the 25th.
- Stephen D. Bilbrey (7 Apr 1912) - ????
- Martha A. Cooper and Mary K. Hall (6 Oct 1925) - Martha J. Bilbrey is the widow of SDB. They were married about 1876 in Putnam County.
- Algood Moore (15 October 1925) - The marriage records for the county were destroyed.
- Rutledge Smith (????) - What does SDB need to correct this situation.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 37
- **1860 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 147
- **1870 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 251
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 139A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 73A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 93B
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 81A

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 30 June 1921, Vol. XIX, No. 26, Page 5

- **THREE VETERANS PASS AWAY** -- The Bilbrey family is one of the oldest and best families of this section of the state. Since the early pioneer days the Bilbreys have been prominently identified with the history and public affairs of Over and Putnam counties. During the past week three aged men of this family have died, all of them begin cousins of each other. These men were all three gallant Confederate soldiers, who enlisted in the the Southern cause at the outbreak of the Civil War and served with undaunted courage and fidelity until the war closed. There were Stephen Decatur Bilbrey, aged 89 ears, of the sixth Civil District of this county, Capt. Joseph Bilbrey, aged 94 years, who lived near the Spring Creek Bredige, and Martin Bilbrey, aged 82 years, of Overton county -- wife of the last named is a sister of the late Capt. J. H. Curtis of this city. There were all men of the strictest integrity who enjoyed the confidence and esteem of all who knew them. Men of undaunted moral and physical courage wwho faced the horrors of battle without a tremmor, they were also devout Christian gentlemen who served well their day and generation and died in the full assurance of the Christian's hope.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1921) - #78 - Steve Bilbrey
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1929) - #2735 - Martha Jane Bilbrey
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #2735 Martha Jane (Cooper) Bilbrey

JOHN BLALOCK
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: December 1821 in North Carolina

Died: 7 March 1902 - 1905 in Putnam County, Tennessee (Note: Eliza states that John died 7 Mar 1891. However, he is listed in the 1900 Putnam County Census. He applied for a pension 10 Oct 1901. Eliza applied 21 Sep 1905.)

Buried:

Parents: William and Sally Rutledge (Hargis) Blalock

Married: Elizabeth Clarissa Hampton on 15 February 1846 in White County, Tennessee

Born: 1821 in North Carolina

Died: before 7 Apr 1913 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried:

Parents: Andrew and Letitia (Sharpe) Hampton

Children:

1. William Blalock
2. John H. Blalock
3. Samuel T. Blalock
4. Sarah Catherine Blalock
5. Leticia Blalock
6. Willis S. Blalock
7. Joseph A. Blalock
8. Mary Emeline Blalock
9. Andrew Jackson Blalock

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 1 Sep 1864 in Sparta, TN
- Jun 30 - Dec 31, 1864: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S3699

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 23 Jun 1905
- Rejected
- Member of General Dibrell's Cavalry
- Born 1821 in North Carolina
- Enlisted in Col Joe Bilbrey's Command; Captain James Anderson's Company in Aug 1864
- Attest: [John Hall](#) & J. H. Ray

Supporting Documents:

- No Supporting Documents

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 85
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 87B
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 210
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 123
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 1A

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 240

- **Will:** Eliza S. Blalock
- **Written:** 13 Mar 1907
- **Probated:** 7 Apr 1913
- **Children:** Samuel T. Blalock, Sarah C. Poteet, Letitia Bilbrey, Willis S. Blalock, Joseph A. Blalock, Mary E. Lane, Andrew J. Blalock

JOHN BOATMAN

**8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 21 Jan 1842 in Grainger County, TN
Died: 16 Apr 1928 in Overton County, TN
Buried: Paran Cemetery, Overton County, TN
Parents: Henry and Edy (Cox) Boatman

1st Married: Mary Jane Stockton about 1865 in Overton County, TN
Born: about 1844
Died: after 1870 in Putnam County, TN
Buried:
Parents: Albert and Sarah "Sallie" (Maxwell) Stockton

Children:

1. William Chatten Boatman
2. Rosa Boatman
3. Roby C. Boatman
4. Alice Boatman
5. Abby Boatman
6. Leala Boatman

2nd Married: Elretta "Rita" or "Ellie" Harp about 9 February, 1881 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 27 Jul 1860 in Putnam County, TN
Died: 22 Oct 1914 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Bear Creek Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Marion and Vina (Petry) Harp

Children:

1. Minnie Boatman
2. Beulah Boatman

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother-in-Law:** [Bluford Harvey Stockton](#) - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company G & E

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 14 Sep 1862 at Overton County
- Jun 30 - Dec 31, 1864: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2344

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 23 Nov 1899
- Accepted
- Died 16 Apr 1928
- Residence: Jeremiah, Putnam County
- Member: Company E, 8th TN Cavalry
- Wounded in the Battle of Franklin with a gunshot wound in the left arm
- Born: 21 Jan 1842 in Grainger County, TN
- Enlisted: In Sep 1862 near Cookeville in the 8th TN Cav commanded by Col. G. G. Dibrell; In company G, commanded by Captain. J. S. Roberts
- Wife is 40 years old
- 3 sons and 1 daughter
- Attest: L. T. Peek & John R. Waites

Supporting Documents:

- J. P. Pointer (22 Feb 1905) - Tax Assessment
- J. F. Dyer, MD (3 May 1901) - Physical Exam

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Grainger County, TN, Page 6
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 254
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 128C

- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 4A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 177B
- **1920 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 8A

THOMAS BOHANNON

**22nd (MURRAY'S) TENNESSEE INFANTRY BATTALION
CSA**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 19 September 1839 in White County, Tennessee

Died: 18 February 1925 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: James Bohannon Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: James and Sarah (Barnes) Bohannon

Married: Margarette Jane Brewington in 1877 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Born: 19 November 1858 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Died: 16 October 1933 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: James Bohannon Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: Unknown and Elizabeth Brewington

Children:

1. Newton Bohannon
2. Jasper Bohannon
3. Belle Bohannon
4. Celina Bohannon
5. Greenberry D. Bohannon

MILITARY INFORMATION

**22nd (Murray's) Tennessee Infantry Battalion
Company D**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted on Dec 30, 1862 at Murfreesboro
- Captured near Atlanta, GA July 22, 1864
- Sent to Louisville, KY
- Released April 6, 1865

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S7774

ABSTRACT:

- Filed January 2, 1906
- Accepted
- Resident of Goffton, TN
- Member of Captain Basses Company

- Wounded in the Battle of Atlanta in the left leg
- Born: 1840 in Putnam County
- Enlisted in the Fall of 1862 in Thomas Murray's command under Captain Bass
- Wounded: Struck in the left leg just above the ankle while charging the breast works of the enemy
- Married: Wife is 49 years; 1 son and 1 daughter living with them
- Attest: J. M. Norris and [A. W. Walker](#)

Supporting Documents:

- Oath of Allegiance (11 April 1865) - Camp Chase, OH
 - Complexion: Dark
 - Hair: Red
 - Height: 5' 11"
 - Eyes: Hazel
 - Age: 25
- Alex L. Walker (5 April 1909) - In the spring of 1865, he was making crop on the farm of Henry Bohannon, who was a brother of TB. TB returned home in the early part of 1865 on his release from prison. At that time, he had a sore hip and leg. TB almost died in prison.
- J. H. Bohannon (25 January 1909) - States that he is a nephew of TB and requests a status of his claim.
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (28 January 1909) - Returned status of his application
- Thomas Bohannon (2 Apr 1909) -
 - He was released from Camp Chase Prison on 11 April 1865. He was stricken with numbness and partial paralysis of his left hip, leg and foot.
 - He was stricken in battle, captured and sent to Camp Chase Prison for 9 months.
 - He took the oath on 11 April 1865.
 - He almost died at that time. If it had not been for the oath, he would have died.
- J. H. Bohannon (2 Apr 1909) - J. H. Bohannon is a son of Henry Bohannon and nephew of TB. He remembers his uncles return hom in May 1865. He was in wretched health and lived with Henry Bohannon for about 10 years.
- S. F. Carr (2 Apr 1909) - Supports his claim
- R. J. Jared (2 Apr 1909) - Supports his claim
- J. F. Dyer, Physician (2 Apr 1909) - Exam
- John H. Verble (5 May 1909) - Supports his claim
- Thomas Bohannon (6 May 1920) - born 14 Sept 1839 and is 80 years old.
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (10 May 1920) - Were you born 14 Sept 1840 or 14 Sept 1839?

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 119
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 25
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 132A
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 99C
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 46B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 56B
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 51A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1925) - #247 - Thomas Bohannon
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1933) - #26776 - Margaret Bohannon
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #8195 Margaret (Brewington) Bohannon

JOHN BOWINGTON
2nd TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 4 July 1821 in Barnwell District, SC
Died: 17 Jun 1912 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: McBroom Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents:

Married: Margaret Fox on 7 June 1864 in Smith County, TN
Born: 15 Jan 1847 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 24 Aug 1931 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: McBroom Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Richard and Susie (Pryor) Fox

Children:

1. John B. L. Bowington
2. Henry R. Bowington
3. Kendrick Bowington
4. Daniel H. Bowington
5. Amanda Bowington
6. Martha Bowington
7. Simpson Bowington
8. Mary Bowington
9. Leslie Bowington

MILITARY INFORMATION

2nd Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Listed as John Boington
- Enlisted as a Private and left as a Private
- Age: 32
- Enlisted: at Hartsville, TN
- Nov & Dec 1861: Present
- 13 Feb 1862: Enlistment ended after 2 years
- \$50 bounty due 6 Feb 1862
- Jan & Feb 1862: Left sick at Fredricksburg 15 Feb 1862
- 1 Mar - 30 Jun 1862: Present
- 8 Jul 1862: Present
- Sep 1862 - Apr 1863: Present
- Discharged: 9 Mar 1863
- Age: 35
- Discharged: 17 Mar 1863
- Born: Barnwell District, SC
- Age: 34

- Height: 6'
- Complexion: Florid
- Eyes: Blue
- Hair: Red
- Discharged: necrose? of bones & ankles caused by ?

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S606

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 12 Sep 1891
- Accepted
- Residence: Bloomington, Putnam County
- Member: Company H 2nd Tennessee Infantry Regiment Commanded by Col. William B. Bates
- Wounded: While cutting timber in VA near the Potomac River by jumping on a sway. When the log broke, he fell with the sway. After which, he could not walk for a long time. At the battle of Murfreesboro, he was struck in the heel by a shell
- Born: Barnwell District, South Carolina 4 July 1821
- Enlisted: May 1861; Co. H, Capt. Goodall elected Lt. Col. and W. B. Bates was elected Colonel and Capt Henry W???
- Wife is 49 years old; Has two sons and two daughters
- Attest: Uriah H. W. Fox and B. B. Fox

Supporting Documents:

- R. F. Julian, Physician (11 Sep 1891) - Physical Exam
- W. W. Baker, MD (13 Nov 1895) - Supports Claim
- R. F. Julian, Physician (13 Nov 1895) - Physical Exam
- S. S. Shaw (15 Nov 1895) - JB never drinks.
- Jno. S. Quarles (Nov 1899) - Supports Claim
- W. H. Hale, A. G. Donohoe, Sr., A. G. Stalker (22 Nov 1903) (Trousdale County) - Supports Claim. He was in the battles of Richmond, KY, Perryville, KY and Murfreesboro, TN.
- Military Secretary, Washington, DC (9 Dec 1905) - Statement of discharge
- War Department (9 Dec 1905) - Sent War Record
- ??? (???) - Claims that JB sits around drinking, gambling, and playing cards
- F. N. Billingsley (2 Sep 1912) - Reports that JB died.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 246
- **1880 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 228A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 4B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 213A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1931) #17758 - Margaret Bowington
- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension Application:** #4510 - Margaret (Fox) Bowington

JAMES ALEXANDER BOYD
16th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 4 Dec 1842 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 7 Oct 1927 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: [Boyd Cemetery](#), TN
Parents: John and Martha (Holladay) Boyd

Married: Rhoda Frances "Fannie" Nichols
Born: 5 Aug 1849 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 2 Apr 1917 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Boyd Cemetery, TN
Parents: David Henry Douglass and Elizabeth Ann "Betty" (Jared) Nichols

Children:

1. William Lemuel Boyd
2. John Clinton Boyd
3. Dallas Bethel Boyd
4. Zora Ann Boyd

MILITARY INFORMATION

16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Listed as J. A. Boyd
- Enlisted 9 Jun 1861 at Camp Trousdale
- Jul & Aug 1861: Present
- Age: 19 (9 Jun 1861)
- Discharged as a non-conscript 16 Jul 1862

Allison's Cavalry Squadron
Company A

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 10 Feb 1863 at Alexandria
- Jan - Jun 1864: Present
- Captured near Alexandria on 14 Aug 1862
- Residence: Putnam County
- Complexion: Fair
- Hair: Light
- Eyes: Grey
- Height: 5' 10"

- Took the Oath: 13 Sep 1864
- Transferred to Louisville, KY Prison

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S1208

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 21 Oct 1902
- Accepted
- Residence: Gentry, Putnam County
- Wounded: during the Battle of Chickamauga on 18 Sep 1863
- Born: 1843 in Jackson County (now Putnam County)
- Enlisted: 9 Jun 1861 in Savage's Regiment, Company F, Capt. Fate Allison
- Wife is 55 years old; Daughter is 22 years old
- Attest: [William H. Autrey](#) and Z. P. Lee
- 2nd Application Filed 18 Feb 1893
- Residence: Jared, Putnam County
- Wife is 44 years old. Children are 22, 19, 16, and 13.
- Attest: H. H. Dillard and Thos. A. Head

Supporting Documents:

- Soldier's Discharge Papers (31 Jul 1862) -
 - Age 17 (11 Dec 1861)
 - Born: Jackson County
 - Height: 5' 9"
 - Complexion: Fair
 - Eyes: Blue
 - Hair: Light
- [A. Bryant](#) (11 Feb 1893) - informs board that Joseph Holladay is clerk for Putnam County
- F. M. Amonette, MD (26 Jul 1900) - Supports his claims. States that JAB was captured in 1863 and was held a prisoner until the surrender.
- J. A. Boyd (26 Jul 1900) - Affidavit to his service
- Thos. A. Head (1 Aug 1900) - Submitting an affidavit from JAB
- ??? (7 Jul 1903) - Supports his claim
- John Johnson (12 Oct 1903) - Supports claim
- Jephtha Driver (13 Oct 1903) - Supports claim
- J. L. Reasoner (13 Oct 1903) - Supports claim
- P. S. Cole, MD (19 Oct 1903) - Physician's Certificate
- A. Stanton (22 Oct 1903) - Supports claim
- F. H. Jared (22 Oct 1903) - Supports claim
- J. A. Boyd (28 Jan 1904) - Gives a statement of his service records
- Joseph Holladay (29 Jan 1904) - Supports claim
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (30 Jan 1904) - Requests Prison records from War Department
- J. A. Boyd (2 Feb 1904) - Gives description of his capture at Uncle Joseph Johnson's in Alexandria, TN
- War Department (3 Mar 1904) - Returned Allison's Squadron records
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (17 Jun 1904) - Requests Prison records from War Department

- War Department (21 Jun 1904) - Returned Service Records
- William F. Askew (21 Jul 1905) - Supports claim
- J. A. Boyd (21 Jul 1905) - Gives statement as to his service record
- Quimby Dyer (1 Jan 1906) - Supports claim
- J. A. Boyd (2 Apr 1906) -
 - JAB joined Captain H. H. Dillard's Co. K, 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. He was transferred to Col. Don Allison's Squadron, Captain Fate Allison's Company A.
 - He was captured in Alexandria, TN and sent to prison in Camp Morton, IN. He was transferred to Camp Douglass, IL and then to Rock Island Prison, IL.
 - While fighting in the Battle of Chickamauga, he was wounded in the hip by a bomb shell. His hip was dislocated. He was carried off the battle field by William Askew, a citizen of Dekalb County.
- Tennessee Press Association (10 Apr 1906) - Letter from JAB
- John H. Verble (26 Oct 1906) - Supports claim
- P. Y. Jared (26 Oct 1906) - Supports claim
- J. A. Boyd (27 Oct 1906) - Gives the following account of his Civil War Service
 - On 5 Jun 1861, when he was 17 years old, he joined Captain H. H. Dillard's Co. K, 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment at Cookeville, TN.
 - On 9 Jun 1861, he was mustered in.
 - The unit was ordered to go to the North Western Virginia Campaign. He fought in the battles of Shenandoah Valley, Missionary Ridge, Lookout Mountain, Lynchburg, Petersburg, Richmond and others.
 - In the latter part of 1862, the unit was ordered to Pocotalige, SC and stayed until about April 1863. Then they were ordered to Mississippi. Then in the summer of 1863, they were ordered to Georgia and were stationed at Chattanooga.
 - There, he was discharged on account of his ill health and due to his age. He returned to Putnam County and remained there about 6 weeks.
 - He joined Col. Don Allison's Cavalry at Alexandria, TN. He drilled in Alexandria for about 6 weeks.
 - The unit fought in the Battle of Chickamauga.
 - During the battle, he was wounded by an exploding bomb shell and was carried from the battle field by Private William Askew of Temperance Hall, Dekalb County. He was then carried to the hospital where he spent time recovering.
 - After his recovery, he was made a courier for Wheeler's Cavalry.
 - He remained in the service until about Sep 1864.
 - He and Private John Johnson were captured at Alexandria, TN. They were transferred to a prison in Nashville, before being transferred to Camp Morton, IN. He remained at Camp Morton for about two months.
 - Then he was transferred to Camp Douglass, IL for about 6 weeks. After which, he was transferred to Rock Island Prison, IL where he stayed until the end of the war.
 - After the end of the war, he went to Indiana to find a job to earn money to go home. He was hired by Rice Neugen.
 - He went to Louisville, KY by railroad. At Louisville, he wanted to go home so badly that he left everything he had with Mr. Neugen with the understanding that he would get it later.
 - His bunkmate at Rock Island Prison was Dan Gipson of Alabama.
 - He is a Free Mason.
 - He is a member of Pat Cleburn's Bivouac, U. C. V.
 - He is a Methodist.
 - He is a Democrat.
 - He served as Superintendent of the Southern Methodist Sunday School at Gentry, TN.
 - He served as Deputy Sheriff of Putnam County.
- Ernest H. Boyd (30 Oct 1906) - Ernest's father is a cousin to JAB. Requests a copy of JAB's service records.
- Boyd & Boyd (30 Oct 1906) - Supports claim

- J. W. Puckett (30 Oct 1906) - Supports claim
- E. S. T. Boyd (1 Nov 1906) - Related to JAB. Supports his claim
- D. C Gossage (3 Nov 1906) - Supports claim
- John C. Boyd (7 Nov 1917) - Son of JAB. Reports that his father died on 7 Oct 1927.
- John C. Boyd (2 Nov 1927) - son of JAB. His father has died. Will they pay funeral expences?
- Comptroller of the Treasury (3 Nov 1927) - Reply to John C. Boyd
- J. A. Boyd (26 Jul ??) - Saw Dr. Amonette
- [James McKinley](#) (??) - Supports claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 249
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 190
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 160D
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 3B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 211A
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 1A

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 413

- **Written:** 12 Oct 1926
- **Probated:** 3 Jun 1930
- **Executors:** J. C. Boyd (son)
- **Residence:** Baxter
- **Heirs:** Lem Boyd, dec'd; J. C. Boyd, D. B. Boyd, and Zora Holleman (his children)
- **Attest:** Lawrence Grace, Baxter; R. L. Richardson, Baxter; Edgar Field, Baxter

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 10 October 1927, Vol. XXV, No. 8, Page 1

- **AGED CITIZEN DIES AT HOME OF SON** - James Boyd Was Civil War Veteran; 83 Years Old. -- James A. Boyd, Confederate veteran and one of the best known and most highly respected citizens of Putnam county, died Friday at his home in Baxter. He was 88 years old and had spent his entire life in this county, except during his four years service in the Confederate army. He volunteered in April 1861, as a soldier in Cap. H. H. Dillard's company of Col. John H. Savage's regiment. He spent the last several months of the war as a prisoner in the Rock Island federal prison. He devoted his life to farming. From his young manhood he was a member of the Southern Methodist church. He served for 25 years as superintendent of the Sunday school of the noted old Pleasant Grove Methodist church the oldest Methodist church in this county. In his young manhood he married Miss Fannie Nichols of this county, who died several years ago. He is survived by three grown children, J. Cohn Boyd, and D. B. Boyd of Baxter, and Mrs. Henry Holleman of Granville. A son, W. J. Boyd, died about two years ago. Several hundred people, from over Putnam county were present at the funeral services at Baxter Sunday afternoon. Services were conducted on the lawn of the home by the Rev. J. D. Harris and Dr. H. L. Upperman. The Baxter Rock Springs and Granville Masonic lodges conducted funeral services at the grave. On every hand the most glowing tributes were paid the deceased. His record of fifty years as a steward in old Pleasant Grove church and his long service as superintendent of its Sunday school were referred to by hundreds of people. Many old men and women, who had known him intimately all their lives, stated that he was never known to make an unkind remark

about any person but upon the other hand, he always greeted everyone, old and young with words of encouragement and appreciation. Had he lived until December, he would have been 84 years old, but until his death his mind and memory were perfectly clear and unimpaired and every Sunday saw him active in Sunday school and church. He was the oldest member of Rock Springs Masonic lodge, also the oldest Mason in Putnam County. He was the last surviving confederate soldier of Company "F" of the 16th Tennessee Regiment, Capt. Dillard's company, which was the Putnam county company first organized. In addition to his children, grandchildren and great-grand children, he is survived by many other relatives and a host of friends in this county who will always revere his memory.

Putnam County Herald 5 April 1917, Vol. XV, No. 14, Page 1

- Mrs. Fannie Boyd, wife of James A. Boyd, died Monday night of heart failure at her home in Baxter. She was about sixty-five years old and was a most estimable Christian lady. She had been a devoted member of the Southern Methodist Church from her childhood. She was a daughter of David Nichols, one of the leading pioneer citizens of Putnam county. She is survived by her husband, and four grown children: John C. Boyd and D. B. Boyd of Baxter, Mrs. Henry Holeman of Granville, and W. L. Boyd of Texas; also by the following brothers and sisters: Rev. B. B. Nichols of Boma, J. P. Nichols of Buffalo Valley, J. C. Nichols of Lebanon, L. B. Nichols of Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. G. D. Byrne of Monterey, Mrs. T. C. Holladay of Lebanon and Mrs. Elizabeth Boyd of Cookeville. She leaves a large number of other relatives in Cookeville and Putnam County who mourn her loss. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday afternoon by Rev. R. J. Craig.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1927) - #22903 James A. Boyd
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1917) - #415 Roda F. Boyd
- ***Stray Leaves From Putnam County History:*** "His parents started to TX with a family of 7 children. They got typhoid fever -- all died except 3 children. His brother, Jefferson Wiseman Boyd, and her brother, Joseph Holladay, went west and brought the 3 surviving children back to Putnam Co. He was one of the surviving children." [Page 235]

GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN
22th TENNESSEE (MURRAY'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 24 February 1838 in Jackson County, TN (Tombstone says 1839)

Died: 3 Jan 1903 in Jackson County, TN

Buried: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Parents: Dudley and Mariah (Roberts) Brown

Married: Louisa McCoy

Born: 29 May 1830 in Coffee County, TN

Died: 22 Jan 1912 in Overton County, TN

Buried: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Parents: Hiram and Margaret (McDaniel) McCoy

Children:

1. Fannie Brown

2. Margaret Brown
3. Mariah Brown
4. Hiram Dudley Brown
5. Lettie Louisa Brown

MILITARY INFORMATION

4th Tennessee (Murray's) Cavalry Regiment Company E

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted on 22 Nov 1862 at Dixson Springs

22nd Tennessee (Murray's) Infantry Battalion Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted on 22 Aug 1862 at Dixson Springs

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S3300

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 23 Jun 1905
- Rejected
- Residence: Double Springs, Putnam County, TN
- Member of Capt. Gilbreath's Co. Col. Murray's Regiment
- Wounded at Stone's River; his horse threw him up against the horn of the saddle; the horse was miring in a pond
- Born 24 Feb 1838 in Jackson County, TN
- Enlisted in Capt. Gore's Co. Col. Murray's Cavalry in the Summer of 1862. Transferred to Shaw's Battalion under Dibrell's 8th TN Cavalry. Captured and sent to prison.
- Wife is 72 years old
- 4 Daughters and 1 son
- Attest: [L. Robbins](#) & John L. Jaquess

Supporting Documents:

- George W. Brown (27 Aug 1901) - Requests Status

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 318
- **1860 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 272
- **1870 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 253

- **1880 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 233A
- **1900 Census:**

ABSALOM BRYANT
17th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 10 Mar 1842 in Smith County, TN
Died: 18 Mar 1914 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Howell H. and Elizabeth (Unknown) Bryant

1st Married: Sarah UNKNOWN
Born: 18 Feb 1843
Died: 20 Dec 1863 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: McBroom Cemetery (Bryant Ridge), Putnam County, TN
Parents:

2nd Married: Matilda Frances McBroom about 1866 in Putnam County, TN
Born: abt 1845
Died: after 1880 in Putnam County, TN
Buried:
Parents: William and Mary (Fox) McBroom

Children:

1. Lafayette Bryant
2. Ann/Amy Bryant
3. Worth Bryant
4. Clara Bryant
5. Flora Bryant
6. Clay V. Bryant

3rd Married: Mary Caroline Madden on 26 Aug 1892 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 14 Oct 1846 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 9 Mar 1923 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Hosea and Rider (Terry) Madden

MILITARY INFORMATION

17th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 9 Jun 1861 at Camp Trousdale
- Aug 15 - Dec 31, 1861: Present
- May - Dec, 1892: Present
- Jan & Feb 1863: Present

- May - Jun 1863: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S1634

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 22 Oct 1895
- Accepted
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County
- Member: 17th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, Company K
- Wounds: contracted rheumatism in the service
- Born: Smith County, 1842
- Enlisted: May 1861 in Co. K, 17th Tennessee Infantry Regiment; Captain S. B. McBroom, Commanded by Taz W. Newman, A. S. Marks, and Lt. Col Wat W. Floyd
- Wife is 49 years old
- One daughter 22 years old, one son 20 years old, and one grandson 9 years old
- Attest: O. D. Parkison and Flem McBroom

Supporting Documents:

- I. B. Stewart (Roane County - 30 Sep 1895) - Supports claim. AB's wife was on her death bed. AB got a furlough to come home to see her. She died right after the furlough. IBS got a furlough at the same time.
- A. Bryant (21 Aug 1899) - AB might run for County Court Clerk, but he thinks he may be too feeble.
- Special Examiner of the Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (20 Sep 1905) - Explain the leave of absence that AB took during the war
- D. C. Gossage (15 Jan 1906) - Tax Assessment
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (19 Jan 1906) - Request service records from the War Department
- J. B. S. Martin, MD (15 Jan 1906) - Physician's Certificate
- A. Bryant (18 Jan 1906) - AB is sending in his doctor's statement
- War Department (23 Jan 1906) - Sent copy of service records
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners to Mary C. Bryant (9 Nov 1915) - You were married after 1 Jan 1890

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 59
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 182 (listed as Absalom Briant)
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 184C
- **1891 Enumeration of Male Citizens:** District 1
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 7B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 6A

MISCELLANEOUS

The Cookeville Press 26 Oct 1899, Vol. XIII, No. 43, Page 5

- **Bryant's House Burned** -- Last Tuesday the house with all its contents belonging to ex-county clerk A. Bryant, which is two miles west of town, was destroyed by fire. There was no one in the house at the time but Mr. Bryant, who being a cripple was barely able to save himself. The fire originated from a defective flue. The loss will amount to about \$800 with \$500 insurance.

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 19 Mar 1914, Vol. XII, No. 11, Page 1

- **A. Bryant Dead** -- Former County Court Clerk A. Bryant, aged 72, died at his home 3 miles south of Cookeville, on Wednesday morning March 18, 1914, after an illness of several weeks. He was a Confederate Veteran, a member of the Methodist Church and one of the most highly esteemed citizens of Putnam County. He contracted rheumatism during his service in the army and for more than forty years was unable to walk, his limbs being badly distorted. He was notwithstanding his afflictions one of the most cheerful and optimistic of men. He was a remarkably well informed man, a great reader, and a splendid conversationalist. Mr. Bryant served from 1886 - 1894 as County Clerk of this county and prior to that time was for several years County Superintendent of Schools. He is survived by his wife and four grown children, Hon. Worth Bryant, a prominent lawyer of this city; Mrs. Flora Noonan of Cookeville, Clay V. Bryant, a well-known lumberman of Nashville, and Lafayette Bryant of Kansas; also a grandson of Finis Palk whom he had reared. He was laid to rest in the Cookeville Cemetery this afternoon.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1914) #49 - A. Bryant
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1923) #307 - Mary Caroline Bryant
- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension Application:** #6057 Mary Caroline (Madden) Bryant

JAMES MARION BURGESS

8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 23 August 1839 in White County, Tennessee
Died: 9 Feb 1917 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Joel and Ruth (Allison) Burgess

1st Married: Nancy M. Huddleston about 1862 in Tennessee
Born: 12 Jun 1841 in White County, Tennessee
Died: 15 Jun 1877 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: John L. and Rebecca (Moore) Huddleston

Children:

1. Lona D. Burgess
2. Dora Burgess

2nd Married: Rebecca Ann (Unknown) on 27 Sep 1884 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Born: 1854 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Died: 1931 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried:
Parents:

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother-in-law:** [Thomas Farris](#) (husband of Emily Burgess Farris) - 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
- **Brother-in-law:** John P. Huddleston (brother of Nancy Burgess) - 25th Tennessee Infantry

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- No Records Found

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S7135

ABSTRACT:

- Filed June 13, 1905
- Accepted
- Resident of Cookeville, TN
- Member of the 8th Cavalry
- Enlisted: General George Dibrell's command Co. C, Captain Woolsey Company in the year 1862 about December
- Wounds: Rheumatism
- Wife is 51 years old
- two daughters
- Attest: J. M. Whitson & Joseph Hudgens

Supporting Documents:

- J. N. King, neighbor (17 Jan 1906) - Status request
- J. T. Pointer (25 Jan 1906) - Tax Assessment
- D. D. Huddleston (25 Jan 1906) - at Clifton, TN, JMB took sick and was left near Clifton
- Rutledge Smith (7 Aug 1906) - Status request
- James M. Burgess (6 Dec 1906) - status request
- [John Farris](#) (19 Dec 1906) - at Clifton, TN, JMB took sick and was left near Clifton
- J. B. S. Martin, MD (20 Dec 1906) - Martin's father had treat JMB during the war for rheumatism
- A. A. Reagan (29 Dec 1906) - at Clifton, TN, JMB took sick and was left near Clifton
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (1 Jan 1907) - Request Service Records
- War Department (4 Jan 1907) - sent service records
- James M. Burgess (25 Jul 1907):
 - JMB was born 23 Aug 1839 in Putnam County, TN. He always lived near Putnam County except while he was a soldier.

- He enlisted in the summer of 1862 in Co. C, 8th Cavalry; Captain Woolsey's command. Colonel Dibrell's regiment.
- He continued in the service until 1st Apr 1863
- While near Clifton, he contracted rheumatism
- The Captain carried him to the home of a rebel soldier nearby. There he remained for 10 weeks. The family's name was Bullock.
- General John H. Morgan detailed a man to carry him home. He came within a mile of his home and managed to ride the remaining mile.
- He was afflicted with rheumatism until the remainder of the war.
- He was suffered with rheumatism since the war and has lost the use of both of his legs.
- During his service, he was never absent from his command.
- G. M. Moore (25 Jul 1907) - supports his claim
- D. C. Gossage (25 Jul 1907) - supports his claim
- S. F. Carr (25 Jul 1907) - supports his claim
- Cordell Hull (26 Jul 1907) to Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners - Please consider this claim
- James M. Burgess (30 Jul 1907) - additional affidavits are enclosed
- Mike Moore (30 Jul 1907) - Supports claim
- Whitley Hyder (30 Jul 1907) - supports his claim
- T. D. Ford (30 Jul 1907) - supports his claim
- J. H. Reagan (30 Jul 1907) - supports his claim
- D. H. Moore (30 Jul 1907) - supports his claim
- [J. S. Holman](#) (30 Jul 1907) - supports his claim
- A. A. Staley (30 Jul 1907) - supports his claim
- Rebecky Ann Burgess, widow of JMB (12 Feb 1917) - JMB died 9 Feb 1917, he was unconscious on the 1st and could not sign his voucher
- J. N. King (1 May 1917) - requests status for Rebecca Ann Burgess
- J. N. King (22 Feb 1919) - Ann Burgess, widow, would like to know the status of the request

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 21
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 116
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 104B
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 32A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 46B

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 271

- **Written:** 13 Dec 1912
- **Probated:** 12 Feb 1917
- **Executors:** Rebecca Ann Burgess
- **Widow:** Rebecca Ann Burgess
- **Heirs/daughters:** Lona D. Bohannon wife of George Bohannon & Cordera Wilhite wife of Green Wilhite
- **Attest:** A. Algood & Thos. Finley

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #6660 Rebecca Ann () Burgess

WILLIAM BERNARD CARLEN
4th TENNESSEE CAVALRY BATTALION
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 7 May 1824 in Wilson County, TN
Died: 8 Aug 1901 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Leftwich Family Graveyard, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Hugh Webb and Martha "Patsy" (Pemberton) Carlen

Married: Sarah Caroline "Sallie" Holiday
Born: 9 Oct 1820 in Jackson County, TN
Died: after 1870 in Putnam County, TN
Buried:
Parents: Stephan and Henrietta (Draper) Holiday

Children:

1. Surena/Savannah M. Carlen
2. James Anthony Carlen
3. Emily Eudora Carlen
4. Sarah Elizabeth Carlen
5. Nancy Henrietta Carlen

MILITARY INFORMATION

4th Tennessee Cavalry Battalion
(also known as Hamilton's or Shaw's Cavalry Battalion)
Company A

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the military as a Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 21 Dec 1862 at Jackson County, TN: "On Roll"
- Various Payroll Statements

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2299

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 14 Nov 1899
- Rejected
- Residence: Buffalo Valley, Putnam County
- Member: Company A, 4th Bn. Cavalry, Captain O. P. Hamilton, WBC commanded Company A as Captain, in General Dibrell's Brigade
- Wounds: Chronic inflammation of liver
- Born: 7 May 1824 in Wilson County, TN
- Enlisted in the latter part of 1861 under Captain O. P. Hamilton's Company
- Wife is dead

- 1 son and 4 daughters
- Attest: G. M. Moore and T. A. Head

Supporting Documents:

- J. H. Curtis (23 Apr 1900) - Supports claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 249
- **1860 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 240
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 186
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 165B
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 3B

SAMUEL ARCH CARTER

**1st TENNESSEE INFANTRY BATTALION
CSA**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 22 June 1842 in Smith County, Tennessee (Tombstone says 13 Apr 1842)

Died: 16 December 1916 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Mount Holley Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

Parents: George Washington and Leticia "Letty" (Farmer) Carter

Married: Mary Jane Hallum on 19 May 1865 in DeKalb County, Tennessee

Born: 15 July 1848 in DeKalb County, Tennessee

Died: 2 January 1907 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Mount Holley Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee

Parents: John and Frances (Unknown) Hallum

Children:

1. William A. Carter
2. Samuel A. Carter
3. Letty F. Carter
4. Gitty Carter
5. Sarah F. Carter
6. Elizabeth Carter
7. Ashley Carter
8. John T. Carter
9. Melanie Carter
10. Joseph E. Carter

MILITARY INFORMATION

**1st Tennessee (Colm's) Infantry Battalion
Company A**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 10 Dec 1861 at Smithville
- 6 Jan - 1 Aug 1862: Present
- 1 Aug 1862 - 23 Feb 1863: Present
- May & June 1863: Present
- 31 Oct - 1 Dec 1863: Absent, wounded at Marietta, GA
- Nov & Dec 1863: Absent, wounded at Marietta, GA
- 21 Jan 1864: Age 21
- Jan & Feb 1864: Present
- Captured at Ft. Donelson 16 Feb 1862
- Transferred to Camp Morton, IN in June 1862
- Transferred to Vicksburg as prisoner exchange
- Took Oath of Allegiance 21 Jan 1865
- Residence: DeKalb County
- Complexion: Fair
- Hair: Brown
- Eyes: Gray
- Height: 6'1"
- Was a Conscript on 15 Feb 1863

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S4253

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 9 May 1902
- Accepted
- Residence: Silver Point, Putnam County, TN
- Died: 16 Dec 1916
- Member of 1st Battalion Company A
- Wounded at Chickamauga, Callisium, Dalton, GA
- Wounds: shot through right arm below elbow
- Born 22 June 1842 in Smith County
- Enlisted: 1861 Company A of the 1st TN Battalion, Captain Mat Martin, Major S. H. Combs
- Captured
- Wife is 55 years old
- 2 sons and 1 daughter
- Attest: G. M. Palmer & W. E. Burton

Supporting Documents:

- W. E. Syper, MD (18 Nov 1903) - Requests Claim Status
- A. Z. Moore (31 Mar 1905) - Supports claim
- W. E. Syper, MD (5 Apr 1905) - What is needed for the claim?
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (6 Apr 1905) - Requests Service Records
- War Department (8 Apr 1905) - Sent Service Record
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (18 Mar 1918) - Did SAC die?
- Dollie Carter (3 Apr 1918) - SAC died 16 Dec 1916

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Smith County, TN, Page 350
- **1860 Census:** DeKalb County, TN, Page 139B
- **1870 Census:** DeKalb County, TN, Page 184B
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 176C
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 4B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 124A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1916) - #537 - Samuel Arch Carter

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CARUTHERS

28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 28 Aug 1834 in Jackson County, TN

Died: 30 Sep 1903 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Paran Cemetery, Overton County, TN

Parents: Joseph and Sarah (Unknown) Caruthers

Married: Margaret J. Unknown

Born: 13 Nov 1836 in

Died: 22 Feb 1903 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Paran Cemetery, Overton County, TN

Parents:

Children:

1. Joseph Pettway Caruthers
2. Nancy Adaline Caruthers
3. Alley Caruthers
4. Benjamin Franklin Caruthers
5. William Caruthers
6. Cornelius Caruthers
7. Eler Caruthers
8. James Mitchell Caruthers

MILITARY INFORMATION

28th Consolidated Tennessee Infantry Regiment

Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Mar & Apr 1863: Present
- Jul & Aug 1863: Present
- Jan & Feb 1864: Missing at Battle of Chattanooga
- Chimborazo Hospital: 27 Mar 1865
- PO Bristol, Washington County

- Disease: Scorbeitus
- Captured on 19 Sep 1863 at Chickamauga
- Transferred to Louisville, KY 1 Oct 1863
- Transferred to Camp Douglass, IL
- Transferred to Point Lookout, MD on 14 Mar 1865
- Wayside Hospital, Richmond, VA 21 Mar 1865

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2356

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 27 Nov 1899
- Accepted
- Residence: Algood, Putnam County, TN
- Member: Company F, 28th Tennessee Infantry
- Battles: Hoover's Gap and Chickamauga
- Wounds: wounded in the left arm at Hoover's Gap and in the left leg at Chickamauga on Saturday evening
- Born: 28 Aug 1832 in Jackson County, TN
- Enlisted: Nov 1862 in Captain Cooks' Company F, Col. Stanton's 28th TN Regiment
- Captured and imprisoned until the end of the war
- Wife is 66 years old
- Two daughters and two sons
- Attest: P. Boatman & T. L. Sliger

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 38
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 39
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 219
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page127A
- **1900 Census:**

GABRIEL MARION COOPER

8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 4 Feb 1838 in White County, TN
Died: 2 Dec 1906 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Thomas and Catherine (Rogers) Cooper

Married: Martha Ann Barnes in 1859 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 26 Oct 1842 in Putnam County, TN
Died: 27 Jan 1930 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Thomas and Mary "Polly" (Strien) Barnes

Children:

1. Mary C. Cooper
2. Thomas C. Cooper
3. William F. Cooper
4. George W. Cooper
5. James Cooper
6. Lettie Cooper

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** [Nathan Cooper](#) - 13th (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
- **Brother:** [William K. Cooper](#) - 13th (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 1 Sep 1862 at Cookeville
- 12 Oct 1862: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S5378

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 4 Aug 1903
- Rejected
- Residence: Brotherton, Putnam County, TN
- Member: George Dibrell's Regiment of 8th TN Co. C
- Born: about 1833 in Putnam County
- Enlisted: Woolsey's Co. C 8th TN
- Battles: Parker's Crossroads
- Wife is 58 years old
- 3 sons and 2 daughters
- Attest: T. H. Webb & B. F. Fergeson

No Supporting Documents

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 62
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 37
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 149
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 142A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 70B

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1930) - #1573 - Martha Ann Cooper
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #1961 Martha Ann (Barnes) Cooper

NATHAN COOPER

8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 4 Mar 1841 in White County, TN

Died: after 1900 possibly in Kentucky

Buried:

Parents: Thomas and Catherine (Rogers) Cooper

Married: Martha Rector about 1862 in Putnam County, TN

Born: 9 Dec 1843 in Bledsoe County, TN

Died: 1 Jul 1915 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Algood Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: William "Bill" and Elizabeth "Bettie" (Parham) Rector

Children:

1. Hester/Hettie E. Cooper
2. Lee M. Cooper
3. Martha Cooper
4. Drusilla Cooper
5. Lawrence Cooper
6. Ava Cooper
7. Ova Cooper
8. Lou Vernia Copper
9. Nathan L. Cooper
10. Catherine Cooper

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** [Gabriel Marion Cooper](#) - 13th (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
- **Brother:** [William K. Cooper](#) - 13th (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- (Coming Soon)

**28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY REGIMENT
Company K**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Age: 28
- Enlisted: 13 Sep 1861 at Livingston
- Aug 6 - Oct 31, 1861: Down with Typhoid Fever
- Hauled Home on 18 Dec 1861
- Transferred 8th TN Cavalry on 16 Nov 1862
- 7 Jan 1864 -
 - Age: 19
 - Eyes: Blue
 - Hair: Dark
 - Complexion: Fair
 - Height: 5' 8"
 - Born in Bedford County

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2542

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 21 Feb 1900
- Rejected
- Residence: Algood, Putnam County, TN
- Member: Company D, 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment & Co. C 8th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment
- Wounds: Fever at Mill Springs, KY; in bed for 28 weeks at home. Rejoined command at Murfreesboro. Transferred to Co. C 8th Cavalry
- Born: 4 Mar 1841 in White County
- Enlisted: Col. J. P. Murray, Captain Parker Sims Co. C, 28th in Sep 1861 in Thelsobane?
- Transferred to Co. C. 8th TN Cavalry in Dec 1862
- Wife is 53 years old
- Has daughters living with him
- Attest: G. M. Moore & C. J. Davis

Supporting Documents:

- O. K. Holladay (10 Feb 1910) - NC left his family to go to Kentucky to become a foreman on the railroad. He has never written his family, and his wife wants to check to see if he is drawing a pension in Tennessee. His age is 73 years old.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 62
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 37
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 148
- **1880 Census:** Cumberland County, TN, Page 340A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 13A

- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 41A (Martha Cooper only)

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1915) - #131 - Martha Rector Cooper
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #4704 Martha (Rector) Cooper

WILLIAM KENNEDY COOPER
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 22 Dec 1831 in Overton or White County, TN

Died: 22 Mar 1914 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Cooper Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Thomas and Catherine (Rogers) Cooper

Married: Susan Caroline Lafayette Goodwin about 1861 in Putnam County, TN

Born: 3 May 1838 in Franklin County, Virginia

Died: 4 Jan 1925 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Cooper Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Robert and Susan (Hodge) Goodwin

Children:

1. Jose E. Cooper
2. William C. Cooper
3. Robert T. Cooper

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** [Gabriel Marion Cooper](#) - 13th (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
- **Brother:** [Nathan Cooper](#) - 13th (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company C & F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted: 1 Sep 1862 at Cookeville
- 12 Oct 1862: Present
- Jun 30 - Dec 31, 1864: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S5325

ABSTRACT

- Filed: 29 Jul 1903
- Accepted
- Residence: Brotherton, Putnam County, TN
- Member: Co. C 8th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment
- Wounds: at Franklin, TN
- Born: 1830 Putnam County
- Enlisted: 1861, Col. Dibrell, Capt. Woolsey, 1st Lieutenant Wood, 2nd Lieutenant Lacey, 3rd Lieutenant Smith
- Wounds: Hearing was almost destroyed
- Wife is 66 years old
- 3 sons and 2 daughters
- Attest: C. J. Davis & [J. T. Hall](#)

Supporting Documents:

- J. T. Pointer (23 Feb 1904) - Tax Assessment
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (9 Mar 1905) - Status given
- B. F. Furgeson (18 Nov 1905) - Supports Claim
- W. K. Cooper (18 Nov 1905) - Under Oath
- T. H. Cooper, MD (21 Nov 1905) - Exam
- W. C. Cooper (17 Jul 1914) - Requests pension for WKC's widow

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 62
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 37
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 14
- **1880 Census:**
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 3B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 94B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 16 April 1914, Vol. XII, No. 15, Page 1

- W. K. Cooper of Brotherton died Mar 14, 1914, in his 82nd year, heave been born Dec 22, 1831. He was a veteran of the Civil War and died as he lived, a consecrated Christian.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1914) - #67 - William K. Cooper
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1925) - #239 - Carline L. Cooper
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #5909 Caroline (Goodwin) Cooper
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #5641 Caroline (Goodwin) Cooper

JAMES E. COPELAND
28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 17 May 1823 in Overton County, Tennessee
Died: 22 March 1903 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents:
Occupation: Saddler

Married: Mary Unknown about 1845 in Overton County, Tennessee
Born: abt 1824 in Tennessee
Died: about 1869 in Overton County, Tennessee
Buried:
Parents:

Children:

1. Leeann Copeland
2. Anderson V. Copeland
3. John A. Copeland
4. Laura Copeland
5. Mary C. Copeland

MILITARY INFORMATION

28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Nov 1862 at McMinnville
- Mar & Apr 1863 - On detached service at Hospital in Rome, GA
- Jul & Aug 1863 - On detached service at Hospital in Rome, GA
- Deserted 10 Nov 1863
- Prisoner of War: Captured at Ringgold, GA on 26 Nov 1863
- Transferred to Louisville, KY 9 Dec 1863
- Transferred to Rock Island, IL on 11 Dec 1863, received 13 Dec 1863
- Took Oath of Allegiance on 19 Apr 1864
- Residence: Overton County
- Complexion: Dark
- Hair: Blonde
- Eyes: Gray
- 5' 10"
- Age: 40

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S4400

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 7 Aug 1902

- Rejected
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County
- Member: Captain Hugh Lansden Co., Col. S. S. Stanton 28th Infantry
- Wounds: Ruptured both sides
- Born: 17 May 1823 in Overton County, Tennessee
- Enlisted January 1863 in Captain Hugh Lansden Company, Col. S. S. Stanton 28th Infantry Regiment
- Wife has been dead 33 years
- Son is 54 years old and daughter is 44 years old
- Attest: Thompson L. Denny & Worth Bryant

Supporting Documents:

- Thos A. Head (2 Aug 1902) - Does not support claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 33
- **1860 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 151
- **1870 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 251A
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 77B
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 24A

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 25 March 1903, Vol. I, No. 7, Page 8

- **COPELAND, J. E.:** Venerable Citizen Passes Away Sunday Evening - The dread reaper claimed another mortal life in Cookeville on Sunday when J. E. Copeland breathed his last. He had been in failing health for some months but our people were hardly prepared to hear of his death so soon after that of Henry P. Davis, who passed away about an hour before. Deceased was nearly 80 years of age and had been a citizen of Cookeville about 30 years. He was a lifelong member of the Baptist Church and a saddler by trade. The funeral was held from his late residence and was largely attended, Rev. W. H. Carr and Prof. N. J. Finney officiating. Interment was made in the city cemetery. Mr. Copeland was of a kindly disposition and was very highly esteemed by all who knew him. Verily, a good man has gone from among us. Two children survive him, Laura and Beveeridge, both of Cookeville, and our hearts go out to them in this hour of grief and sadness.

NATHAN MONTGOMERY COX 4th TENNESSEE BATTALION CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 17 Apr 1845 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 21 Sep 1919 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Brassell Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Nathaniel M. and Eliza S. (Cason) Cox
Occupation: Lawyer

Married: Amanda Belle Brassell in 25 Dec 1883 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 20 Feb 1858 in Jackson County, TN (Tombstone says 19 Feb 1856)

Died: 24 May 1934 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Mary (Unknown) Braswell

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** Captain Robert A. Cox - 3rd Tennessee Cavalry Regiment
- **Brother:** William Cox - 4th Tennessee Cavalry Battalion

MILITARY INFORMATION

4th Tennessee Cavalry Battalion

(also known as Hamilton's or Shaw's Cavalry Battalion)

Company B

ABSTRACT:

- Not on 4th TN Cavalry Roll

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2132

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 28 Aug 1899
- Accepted
- Residence: Ai, Putnam County
- Member: Company B, 4th TN Battalion, Commanded by J. Shaw
- Wounds: Thrown from a horse while crossing the French Broad River, NC; Ruptured by the saddle
- Enlisted: Sep 1864, 4th TN Battalion Commanded by Jo Shaw, Company B, Captain W. B. Harris
- Wounded on the march from Saltville, VA to TN
- Wife is 40 years old
- No Children
- Size of his family: himself, wife and mother-in-law
- Attest: James M. Vinson & Henry Vinson

Supporting Documents:

- James Vinson (?) - Supports claim
- T. M. Gailbreath (25 Aug 1899) - Supports claim
- Thos. A. Head (5 Sep 1899) - Calls NMC a "conundrum". Brother of Capt. Bob Cox of Gainesboro. Married a sister of the Braswell's who were hanged at Cookeville; Is considered to be a drunkard.
- Nathan M. Cox (5 Dec 1899) - Lofton Lacy pulled him out from under a horse and carried him to a bank
- M. L. Gore (5 Dec 1899) - Supports claim
- Z. M. Young (5 Dec 1899) - Supports claim
- Nathan M. Cox (6 Dec 1899) - NMC was ruptured during the war.
- N. B. Young (22 Dec 1899) - Why was NMC removed from a roll?
- Z. P. Lee (1 Feb 1900) - Supports claim

- T. J. Williams (19 Feb 1900) - Supports claim
- N. B. Young (26 Apr 1900) - Supports claim
- C. J. Davis (17 Jul 1903) - Supports claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 297
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 131
- **1880 Census:** Newton County, MO, Page 551C
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, 3A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, 188B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald

- N. M. Cox Passes Away -- Nathan M. Cox died at his home in Baxter last Sunday afternoon, after a brief illness, and was laid to rest in the Baxter cemetery on Monday evening. Mr. Cox was about 74 years old and served in the Confederate army, He was an uncle of Jas. N. Cox of this city. He is survived by his wife, they having no children.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1919) - #468 Nathan M. Cox
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #7289 Amanda Belle (Brassell) Cox

GABRIEL MARION CUMMINGS 35th TENNESSEE INFANTRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 10 January 1834 in Van Buren County, Tennessee

Died: 25 November 1903 in Van Buren County, Tennessee

Buried: Cummingsville Cemetery, Van Buren County, Tennessee

Parents: William Burrell and Martha Ann (Denney) Cummings

Married: Martha Lenora Morgan on 19 May 1860 in Van Buren County, Tennessee

Born: 18 May 1841 in Polk County, Georgia

Died: 9 February 1935 in Polk County, Georgia

Buried: Rose Hill Cemetery, Polk County, Georgia

Parents: Joseph Dossett and Mary Ann (Payne) Morgan

Children:

1. Gabriel Francis Marion Cummings
2. Martha E. Cummings
3. William B. C. Cummings
4. Joseph Denny Morgan Cummings
5. Minnie M. P. Cummings
6. John L. B. Cummings

7. Charlie V. H. Cummings
8. Lee B. Cummings
9. Eatin Cummings

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** Joseph Denny Cummings- 35th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment Company I

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Sergeant and left as a Sergeant
- Enlisted 20 May 1861 at Camp Harris
- Jul & Aug 1861: Present
- Transferred to Hill's Regiment on 1 May 1862, Company C?
- Age: 26
- Transferred to 35th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

35th Tennessee Infantry Regiment Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Captain and left as Captain
- Enlisted 20 May 1861 at Camp Harris
- Elected as Captain 8 May 1862
- Took Command 15 May 1862
- Sep & Oct 1862: Absent without Leave
- Jan - Apr 1863: Present
- Age: 39 years old
- Transferred from Company I 16th Tennessee Infantry on 1 May 1862
- Jul - Oct 1863: Present
- 23 Dec 1863: Absent without leave
- Jan - Apr 1864: Present
- 9 Sep 1864: Officer of Train on Train Guard Duty

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S3371

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 27 May 1901
- Rejected
- Residence: Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee
- Member: 35th Tennessee Infantry, Company C
- Born: White County (now Van Buren County) in 1834

- Enlisted: 20 May 1861 in 16th Tennessee Infantry
- Transferred to 35th Tennessee Infantry Regiment about 25 Apr 1862
- Wife is 60 years old
- 1 son and 1 daughter
- Attest: J. D. Cummings & D. Shockley

Supporting Documents:

- J. C. Morgan, MD (?) - Physical Exam
- J. D. Cummings (28 Jul 1903) - Support of J. C. Morgan

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Van Buren County, TN, Page 373
- **1860 Census:** Van Buren County, TN, Page 1
- **1870 Census:** Polk County, GA, Page 250
- **1880 Census:** Van Buren County, TN, Page 261A
- **1900 Census:** Van Buren County, TN, Page 15B (Listed as Marion Cummings)

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Polk County, GA (1935) - #4716 - Martha L. Cummings
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #2089 Martha L. Cummings

WILLIAM NOAH DANIEL 8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 28 Dec 1837 in White County, TN

Died: 23 Dec 1897 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: [Robinson Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN

Parents: William and Casey (Pennington) Daniel

Married: Mary Dalton abt 1867

Born: 14 Feb 1833 in White County, TN

Died: 11 Oct 1911 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: [Robinson Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN

Parents: in 1860 living with Charles and Mary Isham

Children:

1. James Daniel
2. Amanda Daniel
3. Ridley Daniel
4. Charlie Daniel
5. Noah Daniel
6. Jackson Daniel

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

Brother: Emory - 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment (Consolidated)

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
(also known as **8th Tennessee Cavalry**)

Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Sep 1862 at White County

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S630

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 19 Sep 1891
- Rejected
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County
- Member: Company H, 8th Tennessee Cavalry
- Wounded: Shot through the wrist and hand of left hand on pickett near Nolansville, TN
- Born: White County
- Enlisted: 1 Sep 1862 in Capt. James M. Barnes Co. H Col. G. G. Dibrell's 8th TN Cavalry
- Battles: WND was on pickett and washing at a spring when Capt. Barnes ordered the men to mount their horses. WND grabbed his gun in one hand and hat in another and ran. While passing a gate, the harness of the gun struck the gate and fired.
- Wife is 56 years old
- One daughter and two sons
- Attest: W. J. Mills and John Hill

Supporting Documents:

- H. M. Nicholas (1 Feb 1892) - Supports his claim
- John Hill (White County, 17 Feb 1892) - Supports his claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, Page 116
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 19
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 120
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 105C
- **1891 Enumeration of Male Citizens:** District 2

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension:** #2139 Mary (Dalton) Daniels
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1911) #69862 - Mary Daniel

JACOB HICKMAN DAVIS
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 27 November 1843 in Jackson County, Tennessee
Died: 12 February 1919 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: West Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Stephen and Katherine (Fite) Davis

Married: Temy Maxwell about 1871 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Born: 26 October 1851 in Fentress County, Tennessee
Died: 15 May 1892 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: West Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: David and Nancy (Graham) Maxwell

Children:

1. Isaiah Davis
2. Solon Davis
3. Ethel Davis
4. Jacob Davis
5. Alva A. Davis

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 2 Aug 1862 at Cookeville
- 30 Jun - 31 Dec 1864: on detached service with Colonel Biffle
- Prisoner of War: Transferred to Louisville, KY (captured at Louisville)
- Apr 1864: Took the Oath of Alligiance
- Deserter from the Rebel Army
- Received 4 Apr 1864
- Residence: Louisville, KY
- Complexion: Sallow
- Hair: Dark
- Eyes: Grey
- Height: 5'8"
- Name appears as James H. Davis

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S6968

ABSTRACT:

- Filed May 1, 1905
- Accepted
- Died: 14 Feb 1919
- Resident of Cookeville, TN
- Member of Company C of the 8th TN Cavalry
- Battles: 1) Battle of Saltville, VA, 2) at home while on scout with Reeves, 3) Battle of Calf Killer while fighting Tinker Davies men
- Wounds: 1) thigh & hip, 2) right knee, 3) left hip
- Born: 27 Nov 1842 in Putnam County
- Enlisted in 1862 in Corinth, MS under Captain J. G. Woolsey, 8th TN Cavalry and Colonel G. G. Dibrell
- Wife is dead
- One son is 15, One daughter is 26
- Attest: A. A. Reagan & Joseph Hudgens

Supporting Documents:

- Thos. A. Head (19 May 1905) - JHD tells the following story: Lt. Reavis killed a man who killed his brother in a personal difficulty over the division of captured property. Dibrell, rather than court martial him, put him in charge of 20 men for hazardous duty to go into the country above Sparta and assist the boys to get out (those who were there). General Dibrell sent Lt. Daughtery with a small force to gather these men and rendez-vous at Kingston. Daughtery rounded up about 800 men. Instead of going south, he stayed at home. Daughtery lived at Livingston and was captured. The men were willing to go to command, but depended on Daughtery to get them there. General Dibrell sent Reavis with 20 picket men to inquire. In the face of dangers that were appalling, he scoured the country and kept General Dibrell apprised of enemy movements. Jacob Davis was among those chosen.
- J. F. Dyer, Physician (7 Aug 1905) - Physical Exam
- Katherine Davis (14 Nov 1935) to Special Examiner - Requests for Civil War records of Jacob H. Davis, Jackson Davis, & Henry M. Davis
- Special Examiner (21 Nov 1935) to Katherine Davis - response to request for pension papers.
- Special Examiner (21 Nov 1935) - gives summary of papers

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 238
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 109
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 90D
- **1900 Census:** County, TN, Page
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page
- **1920 Census:** County, TN, Page
- **1930 Census:** County, TN, Page

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald, Vol. XVII, No. 8, Page 1

- Jacob Davis -- Jacob Davis died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Peyton Phy of the Salem neighborhood on Feb. 23, 1919, aged 76 years. He served as a soldier of the Confederacy thruout the Civil War, contracting chronic diarrhea, which troubled him periodically and finally caused his death. He was bried at the west graveyard Thursday afternoon, with Masonic honors. Rev. Wiley Gentry conducted the services at the Phy home. Mr. Davis joined the Cumberland Presbyterian

Church in boyhood and was a fithful member to the end. Soon after the war he became a Mason Mr. Davis leaves several children one of them being Ezra Davis of this city. Jacob Davis was a glland soldier, a good citizen, a Christian gentleman. His memory will be revered by a large circle of friends.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1919) - #341 - Jacob H. Davis

WILLIAM L. DYER
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 7 Nov 1834 in White County, TN
Died: 11 Jul 1917 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Dyer Cemetery, White County, TN
Parents: Samuel and Margaret (Robinson) Dyer

Married: Margarette "Maggie" (Robinson) Dyer
Born: May 1835 in White County, TN
Died: 1880 in PutnamCounty, TN
Buried: Dyer Cemetery, White County, TN
Parents: Thomas and Susannah (Pryor) Robinson

Children:

1. Dibrell B. Dyer
2. Roberson Petway Dyer
3. George Ann Dyer
4. Amanda Dyer
5. Libby L. Dyer
6. Calvada Dyer
7. Hellen Belle Dyer
8. Guy Dyer

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Sep 1862 in White County, TN

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2092

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 14 Aug 1899
- Accepted
- Residence: Goffton, Putnam County, TN
- Member: Col. George G. Dibrell's Regiment, Company H, Captain James Barnes Company
- Wounded: shot through the hips
- Born: 1834 in White County, TN
- Enlisted: 1862 in Geo. G. Dibrell's Regiment, James Barnes Company
- Battles: Parker's X Rds
- Arrested by Federal Authorities at his home in 1864 and forced to take the oath
- Wife is dead
- 1 son and 1 daughter
- Attest: J. M. Nickles & [Thomas Farris](#)

Supporting Documents:

- J. S. Denton (?) - Supports his claim
- C. J. Davis (?) - Supports his claim
- Z. P. Lee (?) - Supports his claim
- Thos. A. Head (10 Jul 1899) - Supports his claim
- J. H. Curtis (27 Apr 1900) - WLD is a member of his Bivouac
- G. M. Moore (8 Apr 1902) - Supports his claim
- H. M. Nicholas (19 Apr 1902) - Supports his claim
- J. N. Back (2 May 1902) - Supports his claim
- J. B. S. Martin, MD (7 Feb 1903) - Physical Exam
- James Nickles (20 Aug 1904) -
 - Nickles and WLD were captured the same as about 400 others
 - Nickles carried WLD to a house that was being used as a hospital
 - Nickles stayed with WLD the first day and then was sent to Camp Douglass, IL.
 - Nickles carried the ball that was cut from WLD hip in his pocket while he was in prison.
 - It was about 28 Dec 1862 that WLD was wounded.
- W. A. Gooch (16 ??? 1904) - Supports his claim
- Z. P. Lee (2 Feb 1904) - Supports his claim
- [Joseph Phifer](#) (24 Jan 1905) - Supports his claim
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (28 Jan 1905) - Request for Service Records
- War Department (31 Jan 1905) - Sent Service Records

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 75
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 130
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 94A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 7B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 55A

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 26 July 1917, Vol. XV, No. 30, Page 1

- W. L. Dyer died at his home in Dry Valley on July 11, 1917 after a long illness. He was about 83 years old, and served faithfully in the Confederate Army throughout the Civil War. One by one the veterans of the great struggle are passing over the river.

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 275

- **Written:** 24 Aug 1911
- **Probated:** 16 Jul 1917
- **Executors:** Dibrell Dyer and Flora Taylor (son-in-law)
- **Heirs:** Children: Dibrell Dyer; Petway Dyer; Amanda Hunter, w/o G. W. Hunter; Libby L. Taylor, w/o Flora Taylor; Call Hill, w/o John Hill; Belle Farris, w/o Dank Farris; Franklin G. Dyer; Grandchildren: Robert & Pearly Hudgens, children of deceased daughter George Ann Hudgens

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1917) - #480 William L. Dyer

ANDREW JACKSON "JACK" ELROD

28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 12 Sep 1836 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 2 Apr 1904 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: [Rogers Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN
Parents: William and Mary E. (Unknown) Elrod

1st Married: Nancy Unknown
Born: abt 1838 in Jackson County, TN
Died: before 1870
Buried:
Parents:

Children:

1. Martha Elrod
2. William E. Elrod

2nd Married: Hannah E. Unknown
Born: abt 1842 in ?White County, TN?
Died: before 1879
Buried:
Parents:

Children:

1. Christiana Elrod
2. Ephraim S. Elrod
3. George W. Elrod

4. Robert D. Elrod

3rd Married: Sabra Jane Richardson on 14 Sept 1879 in Putnam County, TN

Born: 16 Feb 1839 in Dekalb County, TN

Died: after 1913 in Putnam County, TN

Buried:

Parents:

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

Brother: John Elrod - 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment (Consolidated)

Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Listed as A. J. Elrod
- Enlisted 15 Nov 1862 at McMinnville
- Deserted 15 Apr 1863
- Jul & Aug 1863: Present
- Jan - Apr 1864: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S1302

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 9 Mar 1900
- Rejected
- Residence: Gentry, Putnam County
- Member: 28th Tennessee Infantry - Company F
- Born: 12 Sep 1836 in Jackson County, TN
- Enlisted: Sept 1862 in General Bragg's; Stanton's Regiment; Captain Russell; 1st Lieutenant G. W. Cook; 2nd Lieutenant Hamp Apple; 3rd Lieutenant C. Page; Orderly Sergeant Harve Burns; Lt. Col. D. C. Cook
- Wife is 59 years old
- Sons 10, 29, 25, 21 years old
- Daughter: 33 years old; Daughter is married and living in Utah
- Attest: [Church Rogers](#) and Elias Davidson
- 2nd Application Filed: 20 Jun 1893
- Residence: Byrne, Putnam County
- Wife is 53 years old
- Child: 15 years old
- Attest: E. L. Davis and [C. Rogers](#)

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (5 Jul 1913) - To Sabra J. Rogers - Request for information
- N. B. Young (21 May 1900) - Supports claim
- Sabra J. Rogers (7 Nov 1913) - Request for information
- War Department (8 Jul 1913) - Sent Service Records

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 323
- **1870 Census:** White County, TN, Page 344 (listed as Jackson Elrod)
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 201A
- **1900 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 6a (listed as Jack Elrod)

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension:** #5010 Sabra J. (Richeson) Elrod
- **Putnam County, TN Marriage Records:** Vol. # 1, Page 91

DAVID FARLEY

8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 16 October 1844 in White County, Tennessee
Died: 20 September 1913 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: William Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Simpson and Elizabeth (Isom) Farley

1st Married: Rachel Hudgens about 1865 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Born: 1 April 1846 in White County, Tennessee
Died: 22 June 1887 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: William Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: William and Mary Anne (Hethels) Hudgens

Children:

1. Mary E. Farley
2. Malinda Farley
3. Sallie Farley
4. William Farley
5. John Farley
6. Joseph Farley
7. Frances Farley

2nd Married: Harriet E. Unknown about 1890 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Born: about 1842
Died: 1910
Buried:
Parents:

Children:

1. Charley Farley
2. Edward B. Farley

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Sergeant
- Enlisted 12 October 1862 at White County
- 12 Oct 1962: Present
- 15 Dec 1864: Captured at Athens, TN
- 8 Jan 1865: Transferred to Louisville, KY
- 14 Jan 1865: Transferred to Camp Chase, OH
- 12 May 1865: Took the Oath of Alligiance
- Residence: Cookeville, TN
- Complexion: Florid
- Hair: Black
- Eyes: Dark
- Height: 5'8"
- Captured 15 Sep 1864

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S6825

ABSTRACT:

- Filed 3 April 1905
- Accepted
- Resident of Goffton
- Member: Co H 8th TN Regiment
- Wounded at Chickamauga, slightly in the jaw
- Diseases: Rheumatism, kidney trouble, piles, smallpox in Feb 1865 while in prison
- Born: 16 Oct 1844 in White County (now Putnam County)
- Enlisted: 1862 in Col Dibrell's Regiment; Captain Barnes Company, Captain Hill was later made his Captain, Sent to Camp Chase Prison
- Wife is 66 years old
- Attest: William S. Burgess & Thomas Bohannon

Supporting Documents:

- J. T. Pointer (3 Apr 1905) - Tax Assessment
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (12 Apr 1905) - Request for Service Records
- War Department (15 Apr 1905) - Sent Service Records

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 76

- **1860 Census:** White County, TN, Page 80
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 135
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 94B
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 51B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 54B

JOHN FARLEY
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 31 May 1831 in White County, TN
Died: 23 Feb 1904 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Sand Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: John and Malinda (Cash) Farley

1st Married: Julia Ann Dalton on 6 Jun 1865 in White County, TN
Born: abt 1839 in White County, TN
Died: before 1873
Buried:
Parents: James and Martha (Isom) Dalton

1. William Farley
2. Martha Farley
3. James Farley
4. John P. Farley

2nd Married: Celia Dalton abt 1873 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 13 Apr 1847 in White County, TN
Died: 26 Dec 1935 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Sand Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: James and Martha (Isom) Dalton

Children:

1. July A. Farley
2. Mary L. Farley
3. Chiody Farley
4. Howard Farley
5. Sullivan Farley
6. General H. Farley
7. Charlie Farley
8. Doyl S. Farley

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** Howard Farley- 13th (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
- **Brother:** James Farley- 13th (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Sergeant
- Enlisted September 15, 1862 at White County, TN
- Jun 30 - Dec 31, 1864: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2100

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 16 Aug 1899
- Accepted
- Residence: Calf Killer, Putnam County
- Member: Company H, 8th TN Cavalry, Captain Barnes Company, Col. Dibrell's Regiment
- Battles: At Resaca, GA, JF was thrown on the pommel of saddle during a charge. He was ruptured. The horse stumbled when it jumped over a log and fell on top of him.
- Born: White County in Feb 1831
- Enlisted: Sept 1862 in Captain Barnes Company H, Col Dibrell's 8th TN Cavalry
- Wife is 40 years old
- 7 sons and 5 daughters
- Attest: Howard Farley and F. M. Bullock

Supporting Documents:

- E. G. Sullivan, MD (9 Aug 1899) - Physical Exam
- John Hill (12 Aug 1899)- Supports claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 76
- **1860 Census:** White County, TN, Page 78
- **1870 Census:**
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 119A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 40A

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 171

- **Written:** 14 Aug 1901
- **Probated:** 29 Feb 1904
- **Executors:** John P. Farley
- **Widow:** Celia Farley
- **Attest:** [James Scarbrough](#) and J. P. Officer

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1935) - #28420 - Celia Dalton Farley
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #2708 Celia (Dalton) Farley

JOHN FARRIS

8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 20 Feb 1828 in White County, TN

Died: [14 Apr 1914](#) in Putnam County, TN

Buried: [Lovelady Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN

Parents: Joseph and Margaret (Mills) Farris

Married: Mary Jane Whitson about [17 July 1848](#) in Putnam County, TN

Born: 27 May 1830 in White County, TN

Died: 22 Sep 1915 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: [Lovelady Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN

Parents: Jeremiah and Catherine (Bray) Whitson

Children:

1. Harriett Farris
2. Dudley R.Farris
3. Pleasant Farris
4. Mary Farris
5. Thomas Farris
6. W. Birch Farris
7. Margaret Farris

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** [Thomas Farris](#) - 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry, Company H

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted on 15 Sep 1862 at White County, TN
- 12 Oct 1862: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S5009

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 25 May 1903
- Widow's Application: 5420
- Accepted
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County, TN
- Member: Captain James Barnes Co., Dibrell's Regiment 8th TN Cavalry; under Forrest
- Wounded: in Humbolt, TN
- Born: White County, TN on 20 Feb 1828
- Enlisted: in 1862 in Captain Barnes Co. Dibrell's 8th TN Regiment under Forrest
- Got out of the Army: After the Battle at Calf Killer above Sparta in 1865; Sent on a detachment to Putnam and Overton Counties to keep Tinker Dave Beatty in check. Was with Daughtery at Surrender
- Wife is 73 years old
- 3 daughters and 2 sons
- Attest: G. M. Moore & [J. S. Holman](#)

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (26 Jan 1905) - Request Service Record
- War Department (28 Jan 1905) - Sent Service Record
- D. A. Verble, Jr. (21 Mar 1905) - Supports his claim
- W. L. Dibrell (17 May 1905) - Supports his claim
- D. C. Gossage (12 Jun 1905) - D. A. Verble is the county Justice of the Peace
- W. L. Ray & Joseph Hudgens (7 Aug 1905) - Support his claim
- J. T. Pointer (???) - Tax Assessment
- Thos. A. Head (20 May 1908) - Supports his claim. Lt. Col. Daughtery sent a small detachment of men to protect the citizens from Tinker Dave Beatty. The detachment was cut off from Forrest's command as they were too far into Federal lines.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 72
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 5B (listed as John Pharis)
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 110B (listed as John Farriss)
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 91A (listed as John Ferris)
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 1B (listed as John Pharris)
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 9A

ANNIVERSARY

Putnam County Herald 17 July 1913, Vol. XI, No. 29, Page 1

- Two miles south of this city, in the same residence in which they went to housekeeping within a few days after their marriage, live John Farris and his wife, Mary Jane Farris, two of the oldest and most highly respected people of this county. John Farris is in his 86th year, while his wife is in her 84th year. They were married sixty-five years ago, near their present home and both belong to prominent pioneer families of this county. When they were married the farm on which they live was in White County, as Putnam county had not then been organized. John Farris served gallantly throughout the civil war in the Confederacy army, and is a Confederate pensioner. Both he and his wife are wonderfully preserved. They live by themselves, and his wife does her own housework and he attends to his work just as he did twenty years ago. They are a devoted old couple. One of

their sons, J. F. Farris is a merchant of this city. Hon. Jere Whitson and Judge H. D. Whitson of this city are nephews of Mrs. Farris.

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 16 April 1914, Vol. XII, No. 15, Page 5

- John Pharris died at his home a few mile south of the city Tuesday, Apr. 14, 1914, aged about 85 years. He had been in unusual health up to a few days ago. He was buried at the Lovelady Cemetery. Mr. Pharris is survived by his wife and several children. He was one of the oldest and best known men in the county.

Putnam County Herald 30 September 1915, Vol. XIII, No.39 , Page 5

- Mrs. Mary Jane Pharris died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Thomas Nicholas, one mile east of Cookeville last Sunday, Sept. 26, 1915, aged 85 years. She was the widow of the late John Pharris, and for many years a member of the Methodist Church. Four grown children survive Mrs. Pharris. She was buried in the Lovelady Cemetery.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1914) - [#82 John Farris](#)
- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension Application:** #5420 Mary Jane (Whitson) Farris

THOMAS FARRIS

8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 13 Sep 1842 in White County, TN
Died: 20 Jun 1914 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: West Graveyard, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Joseph and Margaret (Mills) Farris

Married: Emily Burgess on 7 Sep 1868 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 24 Nov 1845 in White County, TN
Died: 4 Apr 1923 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: West Graveyard, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Joel and Ruth (Allison?) Burgess

Children:

1. Richard Farris
2. Daniel Farris
3. Joseph Farris
4. Wade Winfield Farris

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** [John Farris](#) - 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
- **Brother-in-law:** [James Marion Burgess](#) - 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted on 15 Sep 1862 at White County, TN
- 12 Oct 1862: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S5563

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 3 Sep 1903
- Accepted
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County, TN
- Member: Co. H, 8th TN Cavalry
- Born: 13 Sep 1842 in Putnam County, TN
- Enlisted: 1862 in Captain Jim Barnes Co. H, 8th TN Cavalry; Col. George G. Dibrell
- Wife is 60 years old
- 4 sons
- Attest: G. M. Moore & [A. C. Huddleston](#)

Supporting Documents:

- J. T. Pointer (15 Oct 1904) - Tax Assessment
- [William L. Sliger](#) (22 Oct 1904) - During a conflict in GA, TF was hit by a shell in his back and knocked from his saddle.
- [William L. Dyer](#) (22 Oct 1904) - WLD was wounded at Parker's Cross Roads.
- Andy Sliger (22 Oct 1904) - Supports his claim
- [David Farley](#) (22 Oct 1904) - Supports his claim
- [William L. Sliger](#) (13 Dec 1904) - Supports his claim
- J. N. King (8 Jun 1905) - Requests Status of Claim
- [W. L. Sliger](#) (22 Jul 1905) - WLS and TF were separated from Dibrell's Regiment at Wanesboro, GA and fell in with Capt. Wm. Rogers Co. until April 1865. Then they got with Champ Ferguson's gang until the surrender.
- R. E. L. Proffitt (29 Jul 1905) - Supports his claim
- Thomas Farris (29 Jul 1905) - Requests status of his claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 72
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 16
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 117
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 91A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 1B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 9A

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 9 July 1914, Vol. XII, No. 27, Page 4

- Thomas Farris was born Sept 13, 1842, and died June 30, 1914, aged 72 years. He married Emily Burgess Sept 7, 1868. He was a Confederate Soldier. He was a live brave soldier, always up and at his place, ready for duty. He lived and raised a family in Putnam county. He was a straight honest citizen, true to his promises. He was not a member of any church. Myself and brother Tinnon, pastor of the Methodist Church at Cookeville, visited him some days before his death and he said that he intended to live a better life and talked to his family about it, and they think that perhaps he converted before he died . . . Brother Tinnon and the writer conducted the burial services at West Cemetery where a large crowd of citizens and relatives gathered -- W. L. Ray, A Confederat Comrade

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension Application:** #5522 Emily (Burgess) Farris
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1914) - #119 - Thomas Farris

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FERGUSON
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: Mar 1831 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Tombstone says 1839)

Died: 15 November 1909 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Daniel C. Webb Cemetery in Overton County, Tennessee

Parents:

Married: Leticia "Tessie" Goodwin about 1863 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Born: about 1836 in Virginia

Died: after 1900 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried:

Parents:

Children:

1. James Buchanon Ferguson
2. Benjamin Franklin Ferguson
3. Francis J. Ferguson
4. Antha A. Ferguson
5. Lee Ferguson

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private

- Enlisted 15 August 1862 in Overton County, Tennessee
- 12 Oct 1862: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S5326

ABSTRACT:

- Filed 29 July 1903
- Accepted
- Resident of Jeremiah, Putnam County, Tennessee
- Member: Dibrell's 8th Cavalry
- Wounded in the Battle of Pain's Bend
- Born: 1831 in Putnam County
- Enlisted: 1864 in Dibrell's Command; Capt. Joseph Bilbrey; 1st Lieutenant Jeff Bilbrey; 2nd Lieutenant G. H. Webb; 3rd Parrigin
- Wounded in head and right hip
- Wife is 67 years old
- 1 daughter age 27 living with him
- Attest: T. H. Webb & [W. K. Cooper](#)

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (9 Dec 1905) - Request for Service Records
- War Department (12 Dec 1905) - Sent Service Records
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (30 Jun 1910) - Did BFF die?

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 317
- **1870 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 288A
- **1880 Census:**
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 73B

ANDREW JACKSON "JACK" FORD 4th TENNESSEE CAVALRY BATTALION CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 22 January 1828 in North Carolina (Tombstone says 1827)

Died: 29 June 1908 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Algood Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: John T. and Mary (Unknown) Ford

Married: Sarah Ann Buck about 1852 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Born: January 1829 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: 27 June 1908 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Algood Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: Abraham and Margaret (Simmerly) Buck

Children:

1. Mary C. Ford
2. William K. Ford
3. John Buchanan Ford
4. Sarah Ford
5. Thomas S. Ford
6. Louisa B. Ford
7. Nancy J. Ford
8. Columbus Ford

MILITARY INFORMATION**4th Tennessee Cavalry Battalion
Company C****ABSTRACT:**

- N/A

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT**S5096****ABSTRACT:**

- Filed 18 June 1903
- Rejected
- Resident of Bloomington, Putnam County, Tennessee
- Enlisted in Dick Morgan's Regiment - General Wheeler's Command
- Wounded: in Battle of Kittle Creek by horse falling on him (Known as the Battle of Hartsville); Captured and sent to Norfolk, VA Prison
- Born: 22 January 1828 in North Carolina; Father moved to Tennessee when he was two years old
- Enlisted in 1862 in Captain George Stephens Company C; Colonel Dick Morgan's regiment in General Jos. E. Wheeler's Command
- Wife is 72
- 3 sons and 3 daughters
- Attest: Thomas Ford & John Deckard

Supporting Documents:

- O. K. Holladay (16 Jun 1907) - Supports claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Bledsoe County, TN, Page 401
- **1860 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 318
- **1870 Census:** Dekalb County, TN, Page 180B
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 149B
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 165A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1908) - #70150 - Jack Ford
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1908) - #70151 - Sallie Ann Ford

JASPER HENRY FRANCE
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 25 Jul 1832 in Overton County, TN
Died: 19 Mar 1914 in Overton County, TN
Buried: A. J. Walker Cemetery, Overton County, TN
Parents: Benjamin and Rhoda (Unknown) France

Married: Unknown

Born:
Died:
Buried:
Parents:

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

Brother: J. M. France - 8th (Dibrell's) Cavalry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Listed as J. M. France
- Enlisted 1 Sep 1864 at Sparta
- Jun 30 - Dec 31 1864: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S1569

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 26 Mar 1895
- Rejected
- Residence: Albert France, Putnam County
- Member: Company F, Commanded by Joseph Bilbrey, 8th Tennessee Cavalry
- Born: Overton County, 25 Jul 1832
- Enlisted: Feb 1862 in the 8th Tennessee Cavalry Commanded by George W. Dibrell and Captain Joseph Bilbrey
- Wounds: Blindness due to heat, smoke and exposure at Chickamauga
- Has been Married, but wife is dead

- No Children
- Attest: Isaac Romine and B. H. Ray

Supporting Documents:

- Thos. A. Head (12 May 1899) - Supports claim
- Thos. Finley (22 May 1899) - Supports claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 29
- **1860 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 251
- **1870 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 350
- **1880 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 330D
- **1900 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 6B (living with brother Green France)
- **1910 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 115A

MARTIN B. GENTRY **25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY** **CSA**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 12 Nov 1818 in ?? County, TN (Tombstone says 12 Sep 1818)

Died: 10 Jun 1904

Buried: Dodson Branch Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Parents:

Married: Mary "Pollie" Peek before 1850

Born: 29 Sep 1829 in TN

Died: 12 Jul 1901 Jackson County, TN

Buried: Dodson Branch Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Parents:

Children:

1. [Nancy Jane Gentry](#)
2. George W. Gentry
3. Elizabeth Gentry
4. Charlotte C. Gentry
5. James W. Gentry
6. Elias A. Gentry
7. Mary C. Gentry
8. Sarah Gentry
9. Matilda Gentry
10. Victoria Gentry

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company I

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as a Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 30 Jul 1861 at Livingston
- Age: 42
- Discharged under the Conscript Act 1862
- Born: Jackson County
- Height: 5' 5"
- Complexion: Fair
- Eyes: Blue
- Hair: Dark

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S706

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 23 Oct 1891
- Rejected
- Residence: Avoton, Putnam County
- Member: Company I, 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment; Commanded by W. J. Read; Commanded by S. S. Stanton
- Wounded: Afflicted with sore eyes at Fishing Creek, KY or Mill Springs, KY
- Born: 12 Nov 1818 in ?? County, TN
- Enlisted: Aug 1861 in Company I; Commanded by W. J. Read of the 25th Infantry Regiment
- Wife is 61 years old
- Attest: Thomas Clark and R. F. Moody

No Supporting Documents:

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, Page 36
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 91
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 217
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 134D
- **1900 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 193A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- ***The Cookeville Press* [Vol. X, No. 44, Page 5, Date: 19 Aug 1897] :** An Interesting Citizen. - There is quite an interesting character in the person of Esq. M. B. Gentry, of Avoton, this county. He was born Dec. 12, 1818, which makes him near 79 years of age. He is active and vigorous and in possession of all his faculties, with the exception that his sight is somewhat impaired by reason of an affectation of the lids. He is an expert printer and was the publisher of an important paper in Alabama during the race for the presidency between Gen. Jackson and White. He is a veteran of the Indian war of '36 and '40 and for valiant service in the campaign he is drawing a modest pension. In his young days he was a great admirer of race horses and was reputed to be one of the best trainers and jockies in the South. Mr. Gentry is a loyal, uncompromising Democrat at the ratio of 16 to 1, and he does not arrive at his conclusions from what others say, as he has a splendid

education and is a close observer. He is spending his declining years with his family on a comfortable farm, and is enjoying the fruits of a well spent life.

WILLIAM A. GRAHAM
16th TENNESSEE (NEAL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 29 Jul 1830 in Anderson County, TN

Died: after 1 Oct 1898

Buried:

Parents:

Married: Nancy Langley on 1 January 1850 in Anderson County, Tennessee

Born: abt 1832

Died: after 1 Oct 1898

Buried:

Parents:

Children:

1. Robert M. Graham
2. John F. Graham
3. Grant Graham
4. General Sherman Graham
5. Lewis L. Graham

MILITARY INFORMATION

16th Tennessee (Neal's) Cavalry Regiment
Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 14 May 1862 at Washington, TN
- Enlistment - 31 Aug 1862: Present
- Sep & Oct 1862: Present
- Sep 1 - Dec 31, 1862: Present
- Jan & Feb 1863: Absent on Surgeon's Certificate of disability in Meigs County, TN
- Feb 28 - Jun 30, 1863: Present
- Captured at Rhea County, TN and sent to Louisville, KY to prison in Nov 1863
- Took the Oath of Allegiance on 20 Nov 1863
- Residence: Rhea County, TN
 - Complexion: Fair
 - Hair: Dark
 - Eyes: Blue
 - Height: 6'
 - Took oath and sent north
- Captured at Decatur, AL on 7 Nov 1862
- Captured at Decatur, TN on 17 Nov 1862

- Prisoner of War Record: Captured 7 Nov 1863 at Decatur and sent to Louisville, KY on 19 Nov 1863
- Deserted and took the Oath
- On a list of Deserters from the Rebel Army: discharged 20 Nov 1863, took oath and sent north

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S1883

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 1 Oct 1898
- Rejected
- Residence: Ai, Putnam County, TN
- Member: 16th Tennessee Infantry
- Battles: King's work in VA; His horse was killed out from under him. Another horse out from under him.
- Wounds: rim of his belly injured
- Born: Anderson County on 29 Jul 1830
- Enlisted: Mar 1862 in Captain Darvin, Col. Rucker, General Forrest
- Took the Oath of Allegiance 20 Nov 1863 to keep out of prison
- Wife is 60 years old.
- No children living with him
- Attest: W. A. Daughtry & Mary Daughtry

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Campbell County, TN, Page 326
- **1860 Census:** Rhea County, TN, Page 499
- **1870 Census:** Rhea County, TN, Page 253
- **1880 Census:** Daviess County, IN, Page 534A
- **1900 Census:**

WILLIAM A. GRIDER
16th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 26 Feb 1836 in Jackson County, TN (now, Putnam County, TN)

Died: 5 Mar 1909 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Stewart Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: John and Pelisha (Grime) Grider

Married: Nancy Scarlett

Born: 7 Aug 1832

Died: 1 Feb 1908 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Stewart Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Thomas and Elizabeth (Laycock) Scarlett

Children:

1. Alexander S. Grider
2. Martha J. Grider
3. Mary S. Grider
4. Sarah E. Grider
5. Margaret E. P. Grider
6. Angeline Grider
7. John T. Grider
8. Jesse P. Grider
9. Dempsie Grider

MILITARY INFORMATION

16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 30 Nov 1862 at Home in Putnam County
- Jun 30 - Dec 31, 1862: Present
- Jan - Apr 1863: Present
- Age: 26 (Apr 1863)
- Jul & Aug 1863: Detailed to Col Wheat on 16 June 1863 at Shelbyville by order of General Bragg
- Jan - Apr 1864: Detailed to Col Wheat and was captured
- Captured 28 Jun 1863 at Hillsboro, TN
- Transferred to Louisville, KY on 7 Jul 1863
- Transferred to Camp Chase, OH on 7 Jul 1863
- Transferred to Fort Delaware, DE on 14 Jul 1863
- Exchanged at City Point, VA on 27 Feb 1865
- Took the Oath of Allegiance on 20 Mar 1865 and transferred to Chattanooga, TN
- Residence: Putnam County, TN
- Complexion: Fair
- Hair: Dark
- Eyes: Dark
- Height: 5' 10"
- Deserted at Richmond, VA on Jun 1865

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S1976

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 25 May 1899
- Accepted
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County, TN
- Member: Company F, 16th Tennessee Infantry
- Captured at Hillsboro, TN on 28 Jun 1863 while away from command which was on retreat from Shelbyville
- Was on furlough for home to cut wheat for 10 days when captured
- Taken to Fort Delaware, DE until parole
- Transferred to Richmond, VA in Feb 1865

- While at Fort Delaware, contracted cold, bone scurvy, and encephalitis? from insufficiency of food and clothing
- Enlisted Dec 1862 under Captain W. W. Baldwin, Company F of Col John H. Savage 16th TN Infantry
- Wife is 67 years old
- 4 sons and 4 daughters
- Attest: J. F. Dyer & D. M. Conger

Supporting Documents:

- Thomas Finley (4 Jun 1905) - Supports claim
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (9 Dec 1905) - Requests POW records
- War Department (12 Dec 1905) - Sent POW records

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN 262
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 11
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 155
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 146C
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 6B

OBITUARY

***Putnam County Herald* 18 Mar 1909, Vol. VII, No. 11, Page 10**

- Uncle Bill Grider died a few days ago leaving several children and a host of friends to mourn his loss. We extend our sympathy to the bereaved family.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1909) - #69717 William Grides

JOHN T. HALL

**8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 28 February 1844 in Overton County, Tennessee

Died: 18 July 1911 in Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Monterey Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lawgood) Hall

Married: Paulina A. Goodwin on 10 September 1865 in Overton County, Tennessee

Born: 5 Apr 1842 in Virginia

Died: 11 Jun 1926 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Monterey Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: Robert and Susan (Hodge) Goodwin

Children:

1. William F. Hall
2. Erasmus H. Hall
3. Sarah O. Hall
4. George W. Hall
5. Susan S. Hall
6. Lou Ann Hall
7. Maggie Hall
8. John Hall

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Oath of Alligiance at Chattanooga at 31 July 1864
 - Residence: White County
 - Complexion: Light
 - Hair: Light
 - Eyes: Blue
 - Height: 5' 4"

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S5482

ABSTRACT:

- Filed 17 August 1903
- Accepted
- Resident of Monterey, TN
- Member: George Dibrell's Regiment, Wolsey's Co., Bob Bledsoe Co. H
- Born: Overton County
- Enlisted in Dibrell's Regiment about 18 months in Harrison Brigade in Bledsoe Co.
- Battles: Murfreesboro, Parker's X Roads, Chickamauga, Saltville, Dalton, Franklin, Columbus. Wounded at Tunnel Hill in left arm. Horse fell on him at Parker's Crossroads.
- Wife is 63y
- 4 sons and 5 daughters
- Attest: [W. K. Cooper](#) and [B. F. Ferguson](#)

Supporting Documents:

- J. T. Hall (10 Sep 1903) - JTH sent parole

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 51
- **1860 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 250
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 210A

- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 125A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 61B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 176A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1926) - #15017 - Paulina A. Goodwin Hall
- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension Application:** #4197 Pauline A. (Goodwin) Hall
- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension Application:** #4256 Pauline A. (Goodwin) Hall

JAMES SPENCER HOLMAN **84th TENNESSEE INFANTRY** **CSA**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 18 Dec 1842 in White County, TN

Died: 30 Oct 1915 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Stewart Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Robert B. and Mary I. (Unknown) Holeman or Albert James and Mary (Spiers) Holeman

Married: Hannah Frances Welch

Born: 15 Sep 1843 in Overton County, TN

Died: 12 Jan 1913 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Stewart Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Samuel and Nancy (Hyder) Welch

Children:

1. William F. Holman
2. Vandora Holman
3. Thomas Holman
4. Pearly Ann Holman
5. Lettie Holman
6. Nancy Jane Holman
7. Amanda Holman
8. James Riley Holman
9. Lola I. Holman

MILITARY INFORMATION

84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company D

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted: 17 Nov 1862 at McMinnville, TN
- Nov 27 - Dec 31, 1862: Present
- Jan & Feb 1863: Present

**28th Tennessee Consolidated Infantry Regiment
Company H**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted on 17 Nov 1862 at McMinnville, TN
- Mar & Apr 1863: Present
- Jul & Aug 1863: Present
- Jan & Feb 1864: Present
- Mar & Apr 1864: Present
- Paroled at Greensboro, NC 1 May 1865
- Payments & Descriptive Lists follow

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2045

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 15 Jul 1899
- Accepted
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County, TN
- Member: Capt. Risin Robinson's Co. H, Col. S. S. Stanton's 84th TN Reg consolidated with the 28th TN Infantry
- Battles: Atlanta, GA on 22 Aug 1864
- Wounded: Shot in the shoulder; gangrene set in two weeks later
- Born: 18 Dec 1842 in White County, TN
- Enlisted: Dec 1862 in Captain Robinson's Co. H, Col. S. S. Stanton 28th TN Reg. Col. D. C. Crook commanding
- Paroled 1 May 1865 at Greensboro, NC
- Wife is 56 years old
- 2 sons and 7 daughters
- Attest: Sherod Horn and Jasper Henry

Supporting Documents:

- Thos. Finley (13 Jul 1889) - Supports claim
- Thos. A. Head (13 Jul 1889) - Supports claim
- JSH (17 Nov 1902) - Lists his property
- Thos. A. Head (29 Jul 1905) - Supports claim
- J. T. Pointer (6 Nov 1905) - Tax Assessment
- Henry C. Taylor (9 Nov 1905) - Supports claim
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (9 Dec 1905) - Request for Service Records
- War Department (12 Dec 1905) - Sent Service Record

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 86
- **1860 Census:** White County, TN, Page 101
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 219
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 128C

- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 6B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 99B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 11 November 1915, Vol. XIII, No. 45, Page 1

- **JAMES S. HOLMAN** -- James S. Holman died suddenly Saturday, Oct. 30, at the home of his son W. F. Holman five miles west of Cookeville. He was nearly 73 years of age, and leaves two sons and five daughters. Burial took place at the Stewart Graveyard Sunday Oct 31.

ALVIN CULLOM HUDDLESTON
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 4 Mar 1840 in Putnam County, TN (Tombstone says 5 Mar 1840)

Died: 18 Aug 1906 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Hug G. and Malissa (Unknown) Huddleston

Married: Elizabeth "Betsy" Roberson

Born: Aug 1848

Died: 9 Jul 1899 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents:

Children:

1. Lansden T. Huddleston
2. Sarah Huddleston
3. Loyd Huddleston
4. Maggie Huddleston
5. Ed Huddleston
6. Sousa Huddleston
7. Virgie Huddleston

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted: 2 Aug 1862 at Cookeville
- Dropped from the roll 1 Sep 1863
- Rejoined 1 Sep 1864

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2012

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 29 Jun 1899
- Accepted
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County
- Member: Company C, 8th Tennessee Cavalry, Col. G. G. Dibrell
- Wounded at the Battle of Columbia, SC in spring 1865. Shot in the left thigh. Transferred to the hospital in Columbia, SC
- Born: 4 Mar 1840 in Putnam County, TN
- Enlisted in 1862 in Captain Woolsey's Company "C", Col. George G. Dibrell Regular Cavalry; Captain Gore was commanding ACH was wounded.
- Wife was 45 years old.
- 4 sons and 2 daughters
- Attest: Thos. A. Head and H. H. Reagan

Supporting Documents:

- Henry P. Davis (20 Nov 1899) - Supports his claim
- War Department (13 Dec 1905) - Sent Service Record

OBITUARY

The Cookeville Press 13 July 1899, Vol. XIII, No. 28, Page 5

- Mrs. Elizabeth Huddleston, wife of A. C. Huddleston who lives two miles east of town, died last Sunday morning with consumption. Mrs. Huddleston lived the life a true Christian, having joined the C. P. Church in 1850. She was buried at Salem grave yard, Rev. T. J. Baker, officiating.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 239
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 219
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 91B
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 6A

DAVID D. HUDDLESTON
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 22 December 1842 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 8 October 1906 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: John Lewis Hobbs and Lucilla (Taylor) Huddleston

Married: Eunice Bennett on 4 January 1876 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 24 April 1856 in Putnam County, TN
Died: 29 June 1949 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Salem Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: James and Sarah (Harp) Bennett

Children:

1. Minnie Huddleston
2. Green Lee Huddleston
3. Lewis Dibrell Huddleston
4. Dimple Huddleston

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 1 September 1862 at Cookeville, TN
- Present: 12 October 1862
- Captured at Putnam County on 16 February 1864 and transferred to Louisville, KY
- Received on 27 February 1864 at Louisville, KY and transferred to Fort Delaware on 29 February 1864
- Received at Fort Delaware on 29 February 1864
- Exchanged on 27 February 1865 and sent to City Point, VA

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S7485

ABSTRACT:

- Filed September 26, 1905
- Accepted
- Resident of Cookeville, TN
- Member: Company C, 13th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment, G. G. Dibrell's Regiment, Captain J. G. Woolsey
- Born: Putnam County in 1842
- Enlisted: August 1862
- Married: Wife is 55; 2 sons and 1 daughter
- Attest: C. J. Davis and [J. H. Reagan](#)

Supporting Documents:

- J. T. Pointer (23 September 1905) - Tax Assessment
- J. R. Douglas (25 September ???) - Enclosed his application

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 239
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 6B

- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 106
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 92C
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 5B

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #3705 Eunice (Bennett) Huddleston

JOSEPH NELSON HYDER

8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 8 Aug 1842 in White County, TN
Died: [26 Aug 1932](#) in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Hyder Family Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Joseph Denton and Jamina (Whitaker) Hyder

Married: Elizabeth Ann "Betsey" Madewell about 1867 in Putnam County, TN

Born: 20 Sep 1844 in White County, TN
Died: [19 Apr 1917](#) in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Hyder Family Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: John and Judith "Judy" (Grant) Madewell

Children:

1. Burton Hyder
2. Harvey Hyder
3. Dillard Noah Hyder
4. Sarah Hyder
5. Lillie Hyder
6. Joseph Hyder
7. Alvin J. Hyder
8. Luther A. Hyder

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** Pleasant Milton Hyder - 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment and 84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- **Brother:** Jesse Elkanah Hyder - 22nd Tennessee Infantry Battalion
- **Brother:** Jacob S. Hyder - 84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private

- Enlisted September 15, 1862 at White County, TN by Colonel G. G. Dibrell.
- Present October 12, 1862

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S9012

[COMPLETE TRANSCRIPTION](#)

ABSTRACT:

- Filed April 22, 1907
- Accepted
- Resident of Algood, TN
- Member of Capt James Barns Company "H" in Gen George G. Dibrell's Regiment
- Born in White County, TN in 1842
- Was in the battles of Parkers Cross Roads, TN & Franklin, TN & at Humbolt TN, & others
- Suffered from measles & mumps while in the service
- Was sent home on a furlow on account of said sickness about the 1st of August 1863 while command was at Sparta, TN
- Took the Oath of Allegiance
- Wife is 63 yrs old and son is about 18

Supporting Documents:

- J. D. Verble (20 April 1907) - Tax Assessment
- Ernest H. Boyd (27 Oct 1907) - Support of Pension
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (24 Mar 1908) - Request for service records
- War Department (27 March 1908) - Sent Service Records
- J. N. Hyder (16 Mar 1908) - Re-statement of below
- J. N. Hyder (26 Jan 1909) -
 - The day after Parker's X Roads, JNH was stricken with measles.
 - JNH remained at Columbia in a tent until he was able to travel.
 - He went to Florence, AL and was stricken with mumps. He was in the hospital about 15 days.
 - He fought in the battle of Franklin, TN.
 - After that, he went to Chattanooga.
 - He then went to Sparta.
 - During march, JNH was unable to carry his gun. Other members of the group carried it for him.
 - August 1863 at Sparta, JNH was granted a furlough by Col Dibrell to go home.
 - After recovery, he was unable to return to command, because he was cut off by Stokes & Beatty's men.
- [S. D. Quarles](#) (14 Feb 1909) - Supports claim
- William Hudgens (Apr 1909) - Support of war events as JNH has stated
- J. N. Hyder (20 Apr 1909) - Pension Status Request
- J. N. Hyder (26 April 1909) - JNH did not return to Dibrell's command when they were in Sparta, because he did not get the word that they were there until after they left.
- [S. D. Quarles](#) (26 Apr 1909) - Supports claim
- J. N. Hyder (18 May 1909) - Pension Status Request
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (21 May 1909) - Return Pension Status
- J. N. Hyder (2 Aug 1909) - Repeat of war events
- Joseph Hudgens & J. M. Norris (19 Jan 1910) - Know JNH

- J. N. Hyder (10 Feb 1910) - Status Request
- J. L. Quarles (29 Apr 1910) - Men in the county had to hide in the mountains to keep from being killed by the enemy.
- J. L. Hyder (1 Aug 1910) - Brother to JLH
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (27 Oct 1910) - Return of Pension Status
- J. C. Hyder (5 Dec 1910) - Nephew of JNH. Support of Pension
- J. N. Hyder (14 Feb 1911) - Pension Status Request
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (14 Feb 1911) - Return of Pension Status
- J. N. Hyder (26 Sep 1911) - Pension Status Request
- C. E. Bohannon & George Buckner (6 Oct 1911) - Support of Pension
- E. H. Boyd (11 Oct 1911) - Support of many Putnam County Veterans
- Grand Encampment of Tennessee Independent Order of Odd Fellows (27 Oct 1911) - Support of Pension
- W. L. Dibrell (10 Apr 1912) - Support of Pension
- Martha Whitaker & Brunette Bohannon (6 July 1912) - JNH came home from the war sick. He came home about 1 Aug 1863. He was confined three or four months.
- Special Examiner (2 May 1919) - Board was not satisfied that JNH was unable to return to command
- J. N. Hyder (24 May 1919) -
 - On account of sickness, JNH was furloughed at Sparta in Aug 1863.
 - He was not physically able to return to service.
 - During service, he was in 14 battles and skirmishes.
 - He lived all his life in TN except for 8 months in TX
- Algood Moore (26 May 1919) - Know JNH
- Tom Scarlett (26 May 1919) - Know JNH
- J. F. Hyder (9 Nov 1919) - Nephew of JNH. JNH came home in the summer of 1863 sick and disabled.
- Special Examiner (?) - Difficult to read

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 120
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 24
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 126
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 307C
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 81A
- **1910 Census:**
- **1920 Census:**
- **1930 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 102B

TN CIVIL WAR QUESTIONNAIRE

- **Full Name:** Joseph Nelson Hyder
- **Post Office:** Algood
- **Born:** Putnam County, Tennessee
- **Father:** Joseph D. Hyder
- **Mother:** Jemima Whiteaker
- JNH was 20 years old when he entered the service.

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 1 September 1932, Vol. , No. , Page 8

- J. N. HYDER, 90, CONFEDERATE VETERAN, DIES AT ALGOOD** -- Joseph Nelson Hyder, aged 90, affectionately known to his acquaintances as "Uncle Nelson," died Saturday at the home of his son in Algood with whom he had made his home since the death of his wife several years ago. He was born August 10, 1842, in the Third Civil District of Putnam County, and belonged to a well known pioneer family of that district. Except a few years spent in Texas, he resided in the Third District and engaged in farming until he moved, with his family to Algood, thirty-two years ago, where he has since resided. He volunteered as a Confederate soldier and served throughout the Civil War in the famous 8th Tennessee (Dibrell's) Regiment. He was a Confederate pensioner. While a resident of the Third Civil District, he served several terms as constable, and after moving to Algood, he was elected constable of the 19th Civil District, serving continuously for many terms and until his death. In the recent regular August election he was re-elected constable for another two years term. In the aggregate, he served for about thirty years as constable of the Third and 19th Civil Districts of this county. Reared, as he was, in pioneer days, when educational opportunities in his section were very meager compared with present day advantages, his education was limited, but he was a man of extraordinary native ability and sound judgement. He had a wonderful memory and his mind and memory remained clear and unimpaired until the day of his death. Until a few months ago, he retained his physical strength to a remarkable degree. He was unquestionably the oldest peace officer in Tennessee, and also the last Confederate veteran to hold office in this state. He was one of the last three Confederate veterans of Putnam county. In so far as we are able to recall the only two surviving Confederate veterans left in this county are [G. W. Judd](#), of Cookeville, and Esq. A. K. Williamson, of Algood. Two others have died during this year. "Uncle Nelson" was held in the highest esteem by all who knew him. He was a kind and sympathetic man, whose goodness of heart constantly manifested itself in such a way as to win for him the friendship of people of all ages and classes. To "Uncle Nelson" and his wife, ten children were born, six of whom survive them, as follows: Harvey, Alvin and Luther Hyder, of Algood, and Burton, Dillard and Joe Hyder, of Oklahoma. He is also survived by a large number of grandchildren, great-grandchildren and other relatives in this county. Several hundred people attended the funeral service and burial at the Hyder family cemetery, near Poplar Grove Baptist Church, in the Third District, on Sunday afternoon. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. James H. Roberson. Attorney-General E. H. Boyd and Judge H. D. Whitson paid tributes to the record of the deceased as a Confederate soldier, veteran peace officer and Christian gentleman.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1932) - #23986 - [Joseph Nelson Hyder](#)
- Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1917) - #40 - [Elizabeth Ann Hyder](#)

SAMUEL W. JOHNSON
25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 7 May 1828 in White County, TN

Died: 18 Feb 1921 in Pontotoc County, OK

Buried: Knox Cemetery, Pontotoc County, OK

Parents:

Married: Alta J. Madewell about 1870 in Putnam County, TN

Born: Feb 1840 in White County, TN

Died: 1907-1910 in either Putnam County, TN or Pontotoc County, OK

Parents: John and Judith "Judy" (Grant) Madewell

Children:

1. James Johnson
2. Hop Johnson
3. Mary M. Johnson
4. Minty Johnson

MILITARY INFORMATION**25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company K****ABSTRACT:**

- Enlisted 25 Jul 1861 at Tullahoma, TN
- Entered as Corporal and left 2nd Lieutenant
- Age: 23
- Jul 25 - Oct 31, 1861: Present
- Sep - Dec, 1862: Present
- Jan - Feb, 1863: Not Stated
- Mar - Apr, 1863: Suspended and sent to Chattanooga Spl Ord No. 25 Hd Qtrs No 2; 20 Feb 1863
- Resignation was accepted by President 12 Jun 1863
- Elected 2nd Lieutenant at the reorganization at Corinth MS 10 May 1862. Resigned at Fairfield, TN 12 Aug 1863
- S. O. 25/1 Suspended - 10 Feb 1863
- S. O. 73/2 Return to Duty - 7 May 1863
- 26 Sep 1863: Detailed and sent to Dalton after Stragglers
- Resignation Letter dated 22 May 1863
- Various Vouchers for supplies

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT**S6375**[COMPLETE TRANSCRIPTION](#)**ABSTRACT:**

- Filed: 8 May 1904
- Accepted
- Residence: Jernigan, Putnam County
- Member: Company K, 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- Diseases: Breaking down constitution and rheumatism
- Born: 7 May 1828 Putnam County, formerly White County
- Enlisted: May 1861 in Capt. Abraham Ford's Company, Col S. S. Stanton's Regiment
- Married: Wife is 64 years old
- Has 3 sons and 3 daughters
- Attest: [Alex Welch](#) & J. S. Chisam
- 2nd Application Filed: 30 Sep 1911
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County
- Wounds: Knocked down by a bomb shell in the Murfreesboro battle; Was struck in the shoulder and affected eyes

- Wife is deceased
- Attest: G. W. Henry & [Alex Welch](#)

Supporting Documents:

- H. D. Whitson and Algood Moore (3 Nov 1906) - Support his claim
- S. W. Johnson (3 Nov 1906) - On June 1861, near Johnson's mill, SWJ enlisted in Capt. Abraham Ford's Company K and was mustered into service at Tullahoma. He was in the battles of Fishing Creek, Corinth, Tupelo, Stevenson AL, Perryville, Murfreesboro and many others. Throughout the war, he was often detailed to secure rations for his company, to guard prisoners, and do other special work. Before the battle of Chickamauga, Col. Hughes put SJW in charge of John Spencer, H. T. Watson, Mark Sherrill and John Tabors. These men were to go back to Putnam County to get deserters and new recruits. After getting new recruits, SWJ tried to get back to his command, but he was cut off by Stokes men, who were trying to kill him.
- G. W. Henry (20 Nov 1906) - SWJ was commissioned by Col. Hughes to go home and bring back a company of recruits and deserters. When he did, he was cut off from his command by Stokes men. SWJ distinguished himself at the battle of Murfreesboro by refusing to lie down when the company was ordered to do so, but stood up boldly commanding his men. GWH has a maimed arm where he was badly shot at the battle of Chickamauga.
- S. F. Carr (20 Nov 1906) - Supports his claim
- John H. Verble (24 Nov 1906) - Supports his claim
- Frank Moses, Special Examiner (3 Dec 1906) - Did SWJ take oath before or after surrender?
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (3 Dec 1906) - Request for Service Records
- S. W. Johnson (8 Feb 1907) - Repeat of 3 Nov 1906 statement
- D. C. Gossage (8 Feb 1907) - Attest to above Statement
- E. H. Boyd (12 Feb 1907) - Support of his claims as well as Mrs. Mary Wooten, widow of Benjamin Wooten, and Homer Powers claims
- S. W. Johnson (17 Oct 1908) - Pension Status Request
- G. W. Henry (30 Oct 1908) - Supports his claim
- S. W. Johnson (8 Nov 1908) - Pension Status Request
- S. W. Johnson (?) - Forced on the account of health to resign as 2nd Lieutenant in Loudon, TN in August 1863. SWJ had measles which settled into his lungs.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** White County, TN, Page 56
- **1870 Census:**
- **1880 Census:**
- **1891 Enumeration of Male Citizens:** District 3
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 45A
- **1910 Census:** Pontotoc County, OK, Page 115A
- **1920 Census:** Pontotoc County, OK, Page 11A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Oklahoma Confederate Pension Application:** #884: 24 Jun 1915 - Ada, OK

ANDREW JACKSON JUDD
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 3 January 1839 in Greene County, Kentucky
Died: 9 June 1907 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Paran Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee
Parents: John Greer and Martha Ann (Simpson) Judd

Married: Sarah P. Harp about 1858 in Overton County, Tennessee
Born: 23 September 1842 in Overton County, Tennessee
Died: 4 January 1908 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried:
Parents: James Marion and Rhoda (Maxwell) Harp

Children:

1. William F. Judd
2. Polly Ann Judd
3. Louis Bluford Judd
4. John C. Judd
5. Letty M. Judd
6. Jasper A. Judd
7. Eugene Judd
8. Porter Judd
9. Willie Judd
10. Hensley Judd

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 16 Sep 1862 at Overton County
- 12 Oct 1862: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S6875

ABSTRACT:

- Filed 11 April 1905
- Rejected
- Resident of Algood, TN
- Member: 8th TN Cavalry
- Enlisted in 1862 Forrest Command, Col. G. G. Dibrell & Daughtery - Lt. Colonel, Captain J. S. Roberts; 1st Lt. W. P. Chapin
- Battles: Franklin Pike & Parker's Cross Road
- Wife is 62 years old
- 1 son and 1 daughter
- Attest: L. T. Peek & [John Boatman](#)

Supporting Documents:

- AJJ (6 May 1905) - AJJ was not with the regular army at the time of surrender. He came home on a furlough with his Captain. While on furlough, the regiment was driven by Federals into East TN rendering it impossible for him to return to his unit.
- S. A. Johnson (8 May 1905) - provides additional proof
- W. S. Swallows (8 May 1905) - provides additional proof
- W. S. Swallows (5 Jul 1905) - Status request
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (12 Jul 1905) - Request for Service Records
- War Department (15 Jul 1905) - Sent service records
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (13 Dec 1905) - sends status of application
- W. F. Judd (7 Feb 1906) - Supports his father's claim
- David M. Norris & Jasper N. Harp (10 Jan 1906) - were soldiers with AJJ

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 149
- **1870 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 255
- **1880 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 256C
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 140B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 1 January 1908, Vol. V, No. 49, Page 4

- This community was made sad to hear of the death of Mrs. Sarah Judd, who died Jan. 4. Mrs. Judd was a good Christian lady and was loved by everyone.

GEORGE WASHINGTON JUDD
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 10 January 1845 in Adair County, KY
Died: 7 Apr 1936 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Judd Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Robert and Malinda (Breeding) Judd

1st Married: Mollie Brown abt 1865 in Putnam County, TN

Born:

Died:

Buried:

Parents: Isaac and Celia (Davis) Brown

Children:

1. James D. Judd
2. Isaac P. Judd
3. Elmore D. Judd
4. Leslie M. Judd

2nd Married: Celia Ann Pendergrass on 3 Dec 1878 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 15 Aug 1860 in Putnam County, TN
Died: 7 Nov 1952 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Judd Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Lewis and Martelia (Brown) Pendergrass

Children:

1. Hershel Judd
2. Robert Ritchie Judd
3. Freeland P. Judd
4. Louis Judd
5. Tina Judd
6. Daisy Judd
7. Dorothy Judd
8. Eddie Judd

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** Joseph P. Judd - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- **Brother:** Nathan Judd- 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Enter the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 3 Jul 1861 at Livingston
- Age: 18
- 1 Oct 1861: Present
- Jul 31 - Oct 31, 1861: Present
- Apr 6, 1864: Discharged at Chattanooga, TN in July 1862
- Age: 17

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Sergeant and left as a Sergeant (listed as G. W. Judd)
- Enlisted 1 Aug 1863 at Cookeville
- Jun 30 - Dec 31, 1864: Captured near Mossey Creek 29 Dec 1863
- Prisoner of War at Knoxville, TN: Captured 1 Jan 1864
- Transferred to Camp Chase, OH 10 Jan 1864
- Captured 5 Jan 1864 near Knoxville
- Transferred to Louisville, KY 17 Jan 1864
- Transferred to Rock Island, IL 23 Jan 1864
- Exchanged 15 Feb 1865

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S7728

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 7 December 1905
- Accepted
- Died: 7 April 1936
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County, TN
- Member: Co. C, 13th Cavalry commanded by Col. G. G. Dibrell afterwards Gen'l G. G. Dibrell
- Born: Adair County, KY on 10 Jan 1845
- Enlisted: Capt. Jo. Shaw's Company F 25th TN Infantry commanded by S. S. Stanton in July 1861; Served 12 months with said command being under age and discharged; Enlisted in Company C 13th Cavalry under Gen. G. G. Dibrell
- Battles: Fishing Creek, Chickamauga & Mossey Creek in which GWJ was captured 13 Dec 1863 and sent to Rock Island Prison for 16 months
- Diseases: Contracted rheumatism from exposure at Fishing Creek and exposure in prison
- Exchanged 2 Mar 1865 and returned to command
- Wife is 45 years old
- 3 sons and 1 daughter
- Lived in Putnam County for about 50 years
- Attest: C. J. Davis & J. H. Reagan

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (23 Jul 1906) - Service Records Request
- War Department (26 Jul 1906) - Sent Service Record

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Adair County, KY, Page 91
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 73
- **1870 Census:**
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 89A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 5A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 34B
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 8A
- **1930 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 6B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 9 April 1936, Vol. XXXIV, No. 15, Page

- **GEORGE W. JUDD DIES AT AGE 91** -- Merchant For Many Years; One of Putnam County's Two Surviving Confederate Soldiers -- George W. Judd was born near Cookeville, on January 10, 1845, and died at his residence in this city, on Tuesday, April 7th, being almost three months past 91 years of age. He served throughout the Civil War as a Confederate soldier, volunteering before he was seventeen years of age. He belonged to the 8th Tennessee Cavalry. He was a gallant soldier and was ever devoted to the memory of the Southern cause and its heroes. In his young manhood he entered the mercantile business, and for about forty years, conducted stores at different points in this county. He was for many years one of the best known and most successful rural merchants of

this county. He was twice married, first to Miss Mollie Brown, a daughter of Isaac Brown, a well-known pioneer resident of this community. After her death he married Miss Celia Ann Pendergrass, who survives him. He is also survived by twelve sons and daughters as follows: James D. Judd of Sherman, Texas, I. P. Judd of Cookeville, Elmore D. Judd of Saylor, Okla., Leslie M. Judd of Birmingham, Ala. The four above named being the sons of his first marriage and the following eight being the children of his second marriage: Lewis Judd of Alexis, Okla., Mrs. W. L. Steakley of Coalinga, Ca., R. R. Judd, Mrs. B. Fox, W. H. Judd, Mrs. T. H. Jackson and E. W. Judd of Cookeville and Freeling Judd of Coalinga, Ca. Mr. Judd was a man of strict integrity, who, throughout the long years of his career as merchant and business man, always enjoyed the confidence and esteem of all who knew him. He was a man of great kindness of heart and was ever ready to lend a helping hand to those in trouble or need. He had been a member of strict integrity, who, throughout the long years of his career as a merchant and business man, always enjoyed the confidence and esteem of all who knew him. He was a man of great kindness of heart and was ever ready to lend a helping hand to those in trouble or need. He had been a member of the Free Will Baptist Church for many years, holding membership with the Post Oak Free Will Baptist Church in the Seventh District. Funeral services were conducted at the family residence Wednesday afternoon, by the Rev. Sam Edwards and the Rev. D. A. Ensor. Burial was in the Judd Cemetery, three miles South-west of Cookeville. The death of Mr. Judd, it is thought leaves only two surviving Confederate soldiers in Putnam County, Esq. A. K. Williamson and Hiram Martin. Mr. Judd was the last surviving member of the Pat Cleburne Bivouac of Confederate Veterans of this city of which he was a charter membr. For many years, this Bivouac had several hundred members, but all of these brave confederate have passed to their final reward. The two remaining Putnam county Confederate soldiers, Esq. Amos Williamson and Hiram Martin, are enjoying good health as could be expected of men of their extreme old age. Mr. Martin with his children and grandchildren is today celebrating his 97th birthday. Esq. Williamson's 94th birthday is also this month.

Putnam County Herald 13 Nov 1952, Vol. , No. , Page

- Rites Saturday for Celia Ann Judd, 92 . . . died at home Friday morning. She lived at Hickory Street. The daughter of Louis and Martelia Brown Pendergrass and widow of George W. Judd, Civil War Veteran and pioneer merchant of Putnam county. She was a member of the Nazarene Church. She leaves five sons: Hershel and Ritchie of Cookeville, Tennessee, Freeland of Anaheim, California, Louis of Blanchard, Oklahoma, Eddie of California. Also, three daughters: Tina Steakley of California, Daisy Fox Roller of Lakewood, Ohio, Dorothy Jackson of Cookeville, Tennessee.

TN CIVIL WAR QUESTIONNAIRE

- **Full Name:** George Washington Judd
- **Post Office:** Cookeville
- **Age:** 77 years old on 10 Jan 1922
- **Born:** Adair County, Kentucky
- **Father:** Robert Judd born at Columbia in Adair County, KY. He lived at Sulfur Creek.
- **Mother:** Malinda Breeding
- Parents lived in a log house with four rooms and a hall way between them.
- Enlisted in the year 1861 at Livingston, TN. Company was first sent to Tompkinsville, KY, then to Red Boiling Springs, TN, and then to Camp Myers in Overton County. The first battle was at Fishing Creek in 1861.
- "After my first Battle, I was carried home sick. Then I stayed for 2 month. I thn overtaken my command at luka Mississippi. We moved down to Burnsville, Miss to guard the railroad during the Shiloh fight we were in hearing of it. Then from there to Corinth, Miss."
- Discharged at Tupelo, Miss. in 1862 due to being underage.
- Came home and re-enlisted in 8th TN Cavalry under Captain Woolsey where he served three years

- Was in the battle of Chickmauga on Saturday & Sunday. Order to Knoxville where he engaged in a fight on Moss Creek at Morristown.
- Farmed for four years
- Was Deputy Sheriff for four years
- Engaged in merchantile business for the next 25 years
- Acquainted with Robert L. Taylor and Alfred R. Taylor who were heroes in the Famous War of the Roses.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1936) #13252 - G. W. Judd
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1952) #25820 - Celia A. Judd
- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension Application:** #10920 Celia (Pendergrass) Judd

JOSEPH CALLOWAY KING
8th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 10 Sep 1825 in Hawkins County, TN

Died: 3 Jan 1905 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: [Shipley Church Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN

Parents: Robert and Sarah "Sally" (Badget?) King

Married: Frances "Fannie" Saphire Qualls/Quarles on 5 Feb 1848 in Roane County, TN

Born: 10 Oct 1832 in Jefferson County, TN

Died: 10 Oct 1907 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: [Shipley Church Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN

Parents:

Children:

1. James N. King
2. Robert F. King
3. John H. King
4. William R. King
5. [Mary Ann King](#)
6. Francis King
7. Margaret King

MILITARY INFORMATION

8th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Mar 1863 at Tullahoma
- In confinement at Shelbyville charged with desertion
- Returned to duty 21 May 1863

- Took Oath of Allegiance on 23 Feb 1864
 - Residence: Putnam? County, TN
 - Complexion: Fair
 - Hair: Dark
 - Eyes: Blue
 - Height: 5' 11"

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2461

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 25 Jan 1900
- Accepted
- Widow's Pension Application: #1274
- Residence: Shipley, Putnam County
- Member: 8th Tennessee Infantry Regiment - Cheatham's Division, Captain Cullen, company F; Under General Bragg
- Born: 10 Sep 1825 in Hawkins County, TN
- Wounds: at Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge battles. When his command retreated from Dalton to Atlanta, he got fever and rheumatism. He was taken to the hospital when his command went to Resaca, GA.
- Wife is 68 years old
- 4 sons and 1 daughter
- Attest: W. T. Callahan & W. Kese

No Supporting Documents

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Monroe County, TN, Page 19
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 87
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 146
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 82C (listed as J. C. King)
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 12A

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 4 January 1905, Vol. II, No. 2, Page 1

- Joseph C. King died at his residence north of town on Tuesday night. He was in his 80th year, and was well known to most of our citizens.

Putnam County Herald 10 October 1907, Vol. V, No. 32, Page 1

- Mrs. King, relict of the late Calloway King, died at the home of her son, Hon. J. N. King, near this city yesterday, of cancer.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #1274 Fannie Saphine (Qualls) King

ALEXANDER KINNAIRD
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 1 Jan 1835 in Jackson County, TN

Died: 5 Jul 1905 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Bullington Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Mariah Kinnaird, raised by grandparents Montgomery K. and Sarah (Rhea) Kinnaird

Married: Virginia Bullington on 3 May 1860 in Jackson County, TN

Born: 22 Feb 1838 in Rockingham County, NC

Died: 1 Feb 1910 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Bullington Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Josiah and Sarah Jane (Mahan/Mahoney) Bullington

Children:

1. Thomas Kinnaird
2. Morrison Montgomery Kinnaird
3. Pleasant Kinnaird
4. William Alexander Kinnaird
5. Robert Wesley Kinnaird
6. Minnie Lee Kinnaird

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

Uncle: [Ezekial Ray Kinnaird](#) - 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as a Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Sep 1862 at Sparta
- Captured in East TN in Nov 1863
- Captured in Ooltewah on 26 Nov 1863
- Transferred to Louisville, KY on 11 Dec 1863
- Transferred to Rock Island, IL on 12 Dec 1863
- Received at Rock Island, IL on 14 Dec 1863
- Took the Oath of Allegiance 6 Jun 1865
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County
- Complexion: Fresh
- Hair: Auburn
- Eyes: Hazel
- Height: 5' 8 1/2"
- Age: 27
- Released: 5 Jun 1865

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S675

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 27 Jun 1900
- Accepted
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County
- Member: Company K, 8th Tennessee Cavalry under Col. Dibrell. Captured in Nov 1863 on the courier line while in discharge of duty as a courier near Cleveland, TN. Sent to Rock Island Prison where he remained until Jun 1865.
- Disease: While in prison, contracted measles which resulted in permanent injury to his eyes. Also suffered from piles
- Born: 1 Jan 1838 in Jackson County (now Putnam County), TN
- Enlisted: Capt. Swearingim's Co. K, Dibrell's Reg 8th TN Cavalry. 1st Lt. Jesse Buck. 2Lt. Elijah Terry
- Released from Prison: 6 Jun 1865
- Married: Wife is 64 years and one daughter 19
- Attest: H. P. Davis and C. J. Davis
- 2nd Application Filed: 6 Oct 1891
- Residence: Irby, Putnam County
- Captured the day after Missionary Ridge
- 3rd Lt. William Draper, Orderly Sergeant Bird Trarick
- Married: Wife is 55 years
- Children: 19, 16, 11
- Attest: B. G. Moreland and W. J. Terry

Supporting Documents:

- Thos. A. Head (19 Feb 1900) - Presents an explanation of why AK took the Oath of Allegiance. Also, mentions [Landsden Robbins](#), E. W. Terry, and H. H. Powers

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, Page 273
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 101
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 93A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 9A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1910) #69938 - Virginia Kinnaird
- **TN Confederate Widow Pension Application:** #762 - Virginia (Bullington) Kinnaird
- **Putnam County Deeds, Book A, Page 292:** Montgomery Kinnaird to Alexander Kinnaird ("For the love and affection that I [MK] entertain for Alexander Kinnaird...") Date: 2 Mar 1855

EZEKIEL RAY "ZEKE" KINNAIRD

28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 1833 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: November 1904 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried:

Parents:

Married: Sarah Frances "Sallie" Dyer in 1866 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Born: 1843 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: after 1910 in Putnam County, Tennessee (Tombstone says 1900)

Buried: F. P. Dyer Cemetery, Jackson County, Tennessee

Parents: William Riley and Mahala (Harper) Dyer

Children:

1. Sarah Kinnaird
2. Cynthia Kinnaird
3. Phoebe Kinnaird
4. John R. Kinnaird
5. Ova Kinnaird
6. M. F. Kinnaird
7. W. K. Kinnaird

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

Nephew: [Alex Kinnaird](#) - 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry

MILITARY INFORMATION

28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

Company B

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Sergeant and left as a Private
- Enlisted 7 Sep 1861 at Camp Zollicoffer
- 3 Oct 1861: Age 28
- 3 Oct 1861: Present
- 7 Sep - 31 Oct 1861: Present
- 28 Feb - 31 Aug 1862: absent without leave

28th Consolidated Tennessee Infantry Regiment

Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 7 Sep 1861 at Camp Zollicoffer
- Mar & Apr 1863 : Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S4899

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 23 Jun 1905
- Accepted
- Residence: Bloomington, Putnam County
- Member: Captain John A. Matheny's Company, John P. Murray, Regt. 28 TN
- Wounded at the Battle of Fishing Creek
- Born: Jackson County (no date listed)
- Enlisted: Aug 1861, Captain Matheny Co. 28 Regt. John P. Murray
- Contracted Measles at Fishing Creek
- Wife is 61 years
- Oldest is 40 years old and youngest is 27 years old
- Attest: J. P. Cooper & B. J. Blair

Supporting Documents:

- No Supporting Documents

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 43
- **1870 Census:** Warren County, KY, Page 157 (listed as E. R. Kenard)
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 93A (listed as E. R. Kanard)
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 27B

WILLIAM JAHU CHASTINE KUYKENDALL

(AKA JAHU KUYKENDALL)

16th NORTH CAROLINA INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 4 February 1840 in Greenville District, SC (Tombstone says 1845)

Died: 10 Aug 1915 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Judd Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Joseph Harden and Rebecca (Waldrop) Kuykendall

Married: Sarah E. Osteen (it is in dispute whether these two actually were married)

Born:

Died: about 1902 in South Carolina

Buried: Osteen Graveyard, Henderson County, NC

Parents: Solomon and Teresa (Unknown) Osteen

Children:

1. Rebecca Osteen

Married: Susannah Caroline Mathis on 11 July 1875 in Putnam County, TN

Born: 13 October 1857 in Putnam County, TN

Died: 4 May 1929 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Judd Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: James and Susannah (Stulz) Mathis

Children:

1. Olivia Kuykendall
2. Isaac Kuykendall
3. Simon Kuykendall
4. Martin L. Kuykendall
5. Ella L. Kuykendall
6. Connie Kuykendall
7. William Kuykendall
8. Harvey D. Kuykendall
9. Benton McMillan Kuykendall
10. Harry H. Kuykendall

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** Alfred Kuykendall- 2nd North Carolina Mounted Infantry Regiment - USA
- **Brother:** Ezekial Kuykendall - 2nd North Carolina Mounted Infantry Regiment - USA
- **Brother:** Isaac Kuykendall- 2nd North Carolina Mounted Infantry Regiment - USA
- **Brother:** Thomas M. Kuykendall- 2nd North Carolina Mounted Infantry Regiment - USA

MILITARY INFORMATION

16th North Carolina Infantry Regiment (CSA)
Company I

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- N/A

2nd North Carolina Mounted Infantry Regiment (USA)
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- N/A

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT (CSA)

S2551

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 27 Feb 1900
- Rejected
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County
- Member: Company I, 16th North Carolina Hampton's Brigade, A. P. Hill Division

- Wounded at Cedar Mountain near Culpepper Court House in 1862; Gunshot would to left knee; bullet never removed
- Born: Greenville District, South Carolina on 4 Feb 1840
- Enlisted May 1861 in Captain Wm. Shipp's Co. I; Col. John Y Elroy's 16th North Carolina Regiment; Captain Ben Whittaker's Company
- Parolled at Appomatox Court House, Apr or May 1865
- Wife is 43
- 3 Daughter and 6 sons
- Came to Putnam County in Feb 1874; Lived in Rutherford County (North Carolina)
- Attest: Henry P. Davis & R. R. Brown

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Bureau of Pension Examiners (6 Apr 1905) - Request Service Records
- War Department (11 Apr 1905) - No records found
- J. I. Allison, M. D. (21 Apr 2005) - Medical Exam
- J. T Pointer (22 Apr 1905) - Tax Assessment
- Z. P. Lee (11 Aug 1905) - Supports his claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Henderson County, NC, Page 242 (Listed as John C. Kuykendall)
- **1860 Census:** Henderson County, NC, Page 418B (Listed as John C. Kuykendall)
- **1870 Census:**
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 88D (Listed as W. T. Kuykendall)
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 14B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 8B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 15 August 1915, Vol. XIII, No. 32, Page 3

- Wm. Kuykendall, aged about 70 years died at his home two miles west of Cookeville, Tuesday night after a sickness of several months. The remains were buried in the Judd Cemetery Wednesday. Mr. Kuykendall leaves his wife and several children among who is Mrs. Sterling Wall.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1915) - #137 - W. Jahugh C. Kuykendall
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1929) - #13625 - Mrs. Susana Caroline Kuykendall
- **Union Civil War Pension Application:** #818304 - Mrs. Susan C. Kuykendall (listed as Contest Widow)
- **Tennessee Convicts, Early Records of the State Penitentiary, Vol. 2, 1850 - 1870 by Charles A. Sherrill** - Lists a J. W. Kurkenall who was convicted in Johnson County, TN of larceny. He was incarcerated in 1870 for a term of 5 years.

SUBMITTER NOTES

William Jahu Chastine Kuykendall is an interesting character. It appears that he was born Jahu Chastine Kuykendall in North Carolina. He first enlisted in the Confederate Army of North Carolina. Then sometime during the war, he switched sides and ended up serving with his brothers. After the war, he returned home

and began living with Sarah E. Osteen. It is unclear if they were ever officially married. They had one child named Rebecca, whom Mr. Kuykendall never knew, because he left NC when Rebecca was only three months old.

Sarah E. Osteen applied for a Union Widow's Pension in 1898 claiming that her "husband" died in a Tennessee prison. She never received a pension and died right after the turn of the century.

Mr. Kuykendall came to Tennessee sometime in the 1870s. He claims that it was February of 1874. Early records of the state penitentiary include a record for a J. W. Kurkendall who was convicted of larceny in Johnson County, TN. This may be Mr. Kuykendall. He changed his name from Jahu to William Jahu about the time he came to Tennessee.

He married Susan Caroline Mathis on 11 July 1875 and remained in Putnam County until his death.

In 1900, he applied for a Confederate pension from the State of Tennessee but was denied, because the War Department could not find his records. On 17 Jan 1911, he applied for a Union Pension from the Federal Government. It was then that he learned that Sarah E. Osteen had applied for a Widow's pension based on his Civil War Service. He claims that he and Sarah were never married. However, several of Sarah's family and friends claim to have been at their wedding.

Eventually, he was awarded a Union pension. After his death, his wife, Susan Caroline

THOMAS LAYCOCK
16th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: abt 1839 in Jackson County, TN

Died: 1896 in Putnam County, TN

Buried:

Parents: Martin and Ester (Unknown) Laycock

Married: Manerva Elzira Bradford in the Fall of 1865

Born: 1844 in Jackson County, TN

Died: after 1907 in Putnam County, TN

Buried:

Parents: Thomas and Rebecca (Kinnaird) Bradford

Children:

1. Daniel Boon Laycock
2. William Laycock
3. Richard Bird Laycock
4. Mattie Laycock
5. Monroe Laycock

MILITARY INFORMATION

16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company F or K

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 9 Jun 1861 at Camp Trousdale
- Jul - Aug 1861: Present
- Mar - Apr 1862: Present
- Jun 30 - Dec 1862: Present
- Jan - Apr 1863: Present
- Age: 23
- Jul - Aug 1863: Present
- Captured in Putnam County and sent to Louisville, KY as prisoner of war
- Took the Oath of Allegiance in 6 June 1864
 - Residence: Putnam County
 - Complexion: Dark
 - Hair: Dark
 - Eyes: Haze
 - Height: 5' 4"
- Discharged 8 Jun 1864 as POW

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S1296

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 5 June 1893
- Rejected
- Residence: Byrne, Putnam County
- Member: Co. H, 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- Battles: Chickamauga and Murfreesboro
- Wounds: Caterah of eyes and rheumatism
- Born: Putnam County in 1839
- Enlisted in 1861, Commanded by John Savage, Capt. H. H. Dilliard, Lt. Holland Denton
- Wife is 45 years old.
- Children: 1 daughter and 5 sons
- Attest: H. H. Dilliard and J. C. Gabbert

No Supporting Documents:

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 271
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 3
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 156
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 199B

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension:** #1577 Mirna Elzira (Bradford) Laycock

Kuykendall received a widow's pension until her death in 1929.

FLEM MCBROOM
17th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: about 1840 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: after 1904 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried:

Parents: James and Emeline (Unknown) McBroom

Married: Polly Ann Perkins about 1868 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Born: about 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: 10 December 1897 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried:

Parents: Jordan and Jane (Mills) Perkins

Children:

1. James McBroom
2. Margaret McBroom
3. Bolivar McBroom
4. Allard McBroom
5. Luller McBroom

MILITARY INFORMATION

17th Tennessee Infantry
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 8 Sep 1862
- Sep 1862 - Jun 1863: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S6187

ABSTRACT:

- Filed April 29, 1904
- Rejected
- Resident of Bloomington, TN
- Member of Company K of the 17th TN Infantry Regiment
- Wounds: Kidney Disease, Bladder trouble and piles
- Born: Putnam County, TN
- Enlisted: Fall of 1862
- Wife has been dead for 7 years
- 2 daughters and 1 son
- Attest: H. T. Lee & J. P. Dyer

Supporting Documents:

- None

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 277
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 181B
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 143
- **1900 Census:**

OBITUARY

The Cookeville Free Press 16 December 1897, Vol. XI, No. 9, Page 1

- **Mrs. Flem McBroom** -- Bloomington, Dec. 13 -- Mrs. Flem McBroom, who lives near here, died last Friday. She was the daughter of Jordan Perkins, of Cookeville, and a most estimable lady.

JAMES DONALD MCKINLEY
17th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 21 July 1831 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: 5 August 1919 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: Matthew Cowan and Darthula "Billie" (Sadler) McKinley

Married: Sarah Frances "Fannie" Maddux on 10 June 1862 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Born: 3 January 1842 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: 1 December 1919 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: Thomas and Elizabeth "Betsey" (Garrett) Maddux

Children:

1. Matthew S. McKinley
2. Elizabeth N. "Bettie" McKinley
3. Lassie McKinley
4. Mary Tennessee McKinley
5. Margaret McKinley
6. Vallie McKinley

MILITARY INFORMATION

17th Tennessee Infantry
Company k

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a 3rd Lieutenant
- Enlisted on 9 June 1861 at Camp Trousdale
- Wagon Master
- 15 Oct - 31 Dec 1861: Present
- May - Aug 1862: Present
- May - June 1863: On detached service recruiting officers
- 15 May 1862: appointed Lieutenant
- Deserted
- Vouchers

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S6061

ABSTRACT:

- Filed February 24, 1904
- Accepted
- Resident of Cookeville, TN
- Member: 3rd Lieutenant of Company K 17th Infantry Regiment
- Wounds: Chronic diarrhea in latter part of 1861
- Born: 21 July 1831 in Jackson County, TN
- Enlisted: May 1861 at Granville in Captain McDearmon's Co. K; Col Tazie Newman's 17th TN Infantry
- Wife 62 years old
- One son age 38; two daughters ages 30 and 27
- Attest: John Cole & J. M. Williamson

Supporting Documents:

- J. H. Chaffin of Jackson County (24 Apr 1905) - Tax Assessment
- Jno S. Quarles (5 May 1905) - JDM owns a hotel and is able bodied
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (6 Jun 1905) - requests Service records
- War Department (10 Apr 1905) - sends service records
- Special Examiner (24 Jun 1904) - Need to know the status of the farm
- John W. Howard of Jackson County (24 Apr 1905) - JDM conveyed land to Mounce L. Butler in trust for S. F. McKinley. Money was paid by Sarah F. McKinley, his wife. The money belonged to her from the estate of her father.
- JDM (3 May 1905) - After the battle of Murfreesboro, the army fell back to Tullahoma. An order was issued for a Lieutenant to be sent to assist the enrolling officer from each unit. JDM was ordered to report to Colonel Nixon at McMinnville. After the army fell back to Chattanooga, Colonel Nixon told him to report to General Pillow at Marietta, GA. General Pillow sent him to Middle TN to raise a company of Cavalry. The night before he was ready to go out, he was captured by General Spears men who were stationed at Carthage, TN. He was taken to McMinnville and paroled. Upon returning home, the men he conscripted ran away, deserted & joined Stokes men. They swore that they would kill him if he remained in that country. He crossed the TN river and joined General Forrest's command and remained there until Hood's battle at Nashville. Then he was transferred to West, TN with Captain Bayless Anderson to get supplies. Anderson got orders from Forrest to surrender where he pleased. Both went to Padukah, KY and surrendered to General Merritt.
- W. L. Dibrell (25 Apr 1913) - JDM purchased a farm for his wife using the money from her father's estate
- Special Examiner (3 Jul 1913) - JC Clark needs information about the sale of his farm

- JDM (29 Jun 1914) - answers TN Pension Boards Questions
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (24 Jun 1914) - inquires about the status of the farm
- W. L. Dibrell (29 Jun 1914) - Supports his claim
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (29 Jul 1914) - Frank Moses in Sparta went to talk with JDM, but he was not home
- Special Examiner (19 Jun 1915) - White County: Did JDM purchase a farm
- Special Examiner (19 Jun 1915) - Putnam County: Did JDM sell a farm
- O. K. Holladay (11 Jun 1917) - Supports his claim
- O. K. Holladay (12 Jul 1917) - Supports his claim
- JDM (25 Jun 1919) - Requests an increase in pension

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 292
- **1860 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 315B
- **1870 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 289
- **1880 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 245A
- **1900 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 138B
- **1910 Census:** White County, TN, Page 2A

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 305-306

- **Will of** Sarah Frances McKinley
- **Written:** 5 Dec 1916
- **Probated:** 8 Dec 1919
- **Attest:** Thos. Finley & Carrie Wilkes
- **Husband:** J. D. McKinley dec'd
- **Heirs:** Tommy McKinley (daughter), Maggie McKinley (daughter), Matt McKinley (son), Bettie McKinley Beasley (daughter), Lassie McKinley Ragland (daughter), Donald H & Nina G & John Ragland (children of Lassie McKinley Ragland), Valley McKinley Williams (daughter)

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald

- J. D. McKinley -- J. D. McKinley, one of the best known and most estimable men of this section, died Tuesday evening, Aug. 5, 1919, at his home on Washington Avenue and was buried in the City Cemetery Wednesday afternoon. Rev. J. A. Colle conducting the burial service. Mr. McKinley was born in Jackson county 88 years ago, and has since lived in White, Smith and Putnam counties. He was a Confederate soldier, serving the first two years of the war in McDearmon's company, Newman's regiment, and the last two in Forrest's regiment, where he was a recruiting officer and was forming a company of his own at the close of the war. During the war he married Miss Sara Francis Maddux, who now survives him. For many years he was a well known trader and cotton buyer between Nashville and New Orleans. He leaves one son, Matt, and the following daughters, Mrs. John Ragland, Mrs. Chas. Williams, Misses Tommie and Margaret McKinley of Cookeville, and Mrs. W. A. Beasley of Jacksonville, and many grandchildren and great grandchildren. Verily a good man has gone from among us.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1919) - #450 - J. D. McKinley
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1919) - #509 - Sarah Frances McKinley
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #7246 Sarah Frances (Maddux) McKinley

MARTIN MITCHELL
16th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 1830 in Van Buren County, Tennessee
Died: 10 May 1912 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Taylors, White County, Tennessee
Parents: John and Elizabeth (Johnson) Mitchell

Married: Angeline Moore about 15 Feb 1853 in Van Buren County, Tennessee
Born: 8 Feb 1838 in Van Buren County, Tennessee
Died: 8 Feb 1913 in White County, Tennessee
Buried:
Parents: Richard and Millie (Unknown) Moore

Children:

1. Elizabeth Mitchell
2. Margaret F. Mitchell
3. Isaac C. Mitchell
4. John Mitchell
5. James Mitchell
6. Millie Mitchell

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** Mark Mitchell - 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- **Brother-in-law:** James Moore - 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company I

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 20 May 1861 at Camp Harris
- Jul & Aug 1861: Present
- 28 Feb 1862: Present
- Mar - Jun 1862: Present
- 1 Sep 1862 - 1 Jan 1863: Present
- Jan - Apr 1863: Present
- 19 Jul 1863: Age 31
- 19 Jul 1863: absent without leave
- Deserted on March from Tullahoma 10 Jul 1863

- Captured 26 Jul 1863 at Winchester
- Transferred to Louisville, KY 1 Aug 1863
- Transferred to Camp Chase, OH 6 Aug 1863
- Transferred to Ft. Delaware, MD 29 Feb 1864
- Transferred to City Point, VA for exchange 27 Feb 1865

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S4424

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 15 Apr 1904
- Accepted
- Residence: Dug Hill, Putnam County, Tennessee
- Member: Co. I, Captain York, 16th Tennessee Infantry; Col. J. H. Savage
- Wounds: Lung and kidney trouble
- Born: 1830 Van Buren County, Tennessee
- Enlisted 1861 at the beginning of the war in 16th Infantry. Captain. H. York, Col. John H. Savage,
- Wife 71 years
- 3 daughters and 2 sons living with him
- Attest: James Worthington & E. T. Passons
- 2nd Application Filed 12 Aug 1902
- Attest: Gardner Green & E. F. Passons

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (27 Jan 1905) - MM needs to find someone who knew him in the service
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (27 Jan 1905) - Request for Service Records
- Martin Mitchell (2 Mar 1905) - Requests status of claim
- Martin Mitchell (28 Dec 1905) - was captured somewhere between Tullahoma and Lookout Mountain
- Thos. A. Head (2 Jan 1906) - to MM, get Tax Record and get notarized
- W. F. Titsworth (5 Jan 1906) - Tax Assessment
- Martin Mitchell (5 Jan 1906) - Gives accounting of his war record
- W. J. Breeding, MD (6 Jan 1906) - Medical Exam
- Thos. A. Head (9 Jan 1906) - Supports claim
- J. T. Pointer (1 Feb 1906) - Tax Assessment
- Martin Mitchell (26 Apr 1906) - Requests status of claim
- ??? (25 Oct 1906) - Supports claim
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (23 Oct 1906) - Returns Status of claim
- Martin Mitchell (23 Oct 1906) - Gives the following description of his service
 - MM was taken prisoner in 1863 and transferred to Camp Chase, OH for 7 months
 - He was then transferred to Ft. Delaware for 12 months.
 - He was then exchanged at Richmond, VA at the time of surrender at Greensboro, NC
 - He returned home 5 May 1865.
 - T. L. Underwood and W. E. Austin were also captured, but both men are now dead. They died in the Soldiers Home in 1905 or 1906.
- Martin Mitchell (20 May 1910) - Command left him sick at Tullahoma. He was trying to get back to his command when he was captured.
- War Department (20 May 1910) - sent service record

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (24 May 1910) - MM was captured 26 Jul 1863 at Winchester, TN
- W. L. Dibrell (11 May 1911) - requests status of claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Van Buren County, TN, Page 384B
- **1860 Census:** Van Buren County, TN, Page 5B (listed as Martin Mitchel)
- **1870 Census:** White County, TN, Page 361 (listed as Martin Mitchel)
- **1880 Census:** White County, TN, Page 475B (listed as Martin Mitchel)
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 36B
- **1910 Census:** White County, TN, Page 36A (living in the Poor House)

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 16 May 1912, Vol. X, No. 20, Page 3

- **MITCHELL, MARTIN:** The death angel visited J. M. Mitchell's home Friday morning at 9 o'clock and claimed for its victim his beloved father, Uncle Martin Mitchell. He was very old man, somewhere in the 80's. He was an old soldier and pensioner and was loved by all who knew him. He was laid to rest at Taylors, Tennessee. (Sparta)

LARKIN MERRITT

25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 12 Dec 1820 in Greenville District, SC (Tombstone says 1812)

Died: 1897 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Smith Chapel Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents:

1st Married: Jane Unknown

Born: abt 1831

Died: July 1879 in Overton County, TN

Buried:

Parents:

Children:

1. John Merritt
2. Margaret Louisa Merritt
3. Isaac Merritt
4. Elizabeth Merritt
5. Nancy Merritt
6. Mary/Martha Merritt
7. Andy Merritt

2nd Married: Mary Ann "Polly Ann" Unknown

Born: 23 Mar 1846 in Jackson County, TN

Died: 20 Mar 1915 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Smith Chapel Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents:

Widow of: John Smith

Children:

1. Mary Merritt

MILITARY INFORMATION

**25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company I**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Age: 45 years
- Enlisted 1 Aug 1861 at Livingston
- Age: 36 years
- Discharged under the Conscript Act dated 6 Apr 1864

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S885

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 10 Feb 1892
- Rejected
- Residence: Quize, Putnam County
- Enlisted: Company I, 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- Wounds: Partially lost the use of both arms by muscle contracting & knotting up
- Born: Greenville District, SC on 12 Dec 1820
- Enlisted Jul 1861 in Company I, 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment; Colonel S. S. Stanton; Colonel G. G. Dibrell; Major Tim Williams; Captain W. J. Reed; 1st Lt Wm. Phillips; 2nd Lt. B. M. Swearingim
- Wife is 46 years old.
- Two daughters ages 12 and 6
- Attest: J. H. Curtis and [B. H. Stockton](#)

No Supporting Documents

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 109
- **1860 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 160
- **1870 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 261
- **1880 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 220D

SAMUEL M. MESSENGER
22nd TENNESSEE INFANTRY BATTALION
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 25 Mar 1831 in Patrick County, VA
Died: 4 Nov 1904 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: [Messenger Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN
Parents: Daniel and Martha (Varner) Messenger

1st Married: Paulina Turner on 2 Sep 1854 in Stokes County, NC
Born: abt 1838 North Carolina
Died: 1857 in Stokes County, North Carolina
Parents: ?John and Susan (Unknown) Turner?

1. Drury J. Messenger

2nd Married: Caroline M. Carter on 29 Oct 1857 in Stokes County, NC
Born: 2 May 1828 in North Carolina
Died: 24 Oct 1884 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: [Messenger Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN
Parents: William H. and Mary (Messenger) Carter

1. Hester Ann Messenger
2. Ivan Leftwich Messenger
3. Joshua Messenger
4. William Daniel Messenger
5. Robert Allen Messenger
6. Martha Dewitt Messenger
7. Tolquitt Messenger
8. Rodusky Messenger
9. Infant Messenger

3rd Married: Louisa Canzada Breeding about 1884/1885 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 3 Jun 1853 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 14 Apr 1933 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: [Lovelady Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN
Parents: Joseph H. and Sarah (Whitson) Breeding

1. Daisy Messenger
2. Solomon Peachay Messenger
3. Mindwell Messenger
4. Ova Edna Messenger

MILITARY INFORMATION

22nd Tennessee Infantry Battalion
Company A

ABSTRACT:

- Enter the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted December 10, 1861 at McMinnville, TN by Colonel Wright.
- Ordered dropped from the roll by order of the War Department.
- July & August 1863, absent without leave.

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S5565

[COMPLETE TRANSCRIPTION](#)

ABSTRACT:

- Born in Patrick County, Virginia on Mar 25, 1831
- Enlisted in 1862 in Capt. Taylors Company Colonel Murray's Regiment
- Wounded twice in the battle of Murfreesboro: left hand and left thigh
- Was in the hospital until the close of the war
- Paroled and sent home May 8, 1865
- Married with four children: 1 boy and 3 girls

No Supporting Documents

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Stokes County, NC, Page 75
- **1860 Census:** White County, TN, Page 76
- **1870 Census:** White County, TN, Page 364
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 104A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 1A

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 178

[COMPLETE TRANSCRIPTION](#)

- **Written:** 4 Apr 1904
- **Probated:** 14 Nov 1904
- **Executors:**
- **Widow:** Canzady Messenger
- **Heirs:** Solomon Messenger, Daisy Messenger, Mindwell Messenger, Edney Messenger

ROBERT F. MOODY
25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 24 May 1840 in Bledsoe or Rhea County, TN
Died: 17 Aug 1933 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Lane-Moody-Greenwood Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: William C. and Elizabeth (Unknown) Moody

Married: Nancy Jane Gentry about 1866
Born: abt 1847
Died: 28 Nov 1881 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Lane-Moody-Greenwood Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: [Martin B. and Mary Jane \(Peek\) Gentry](#)

Children:

1. Mary Jane Moody
2. Martha E. Moody
3. William Moody
4. John Moody
5. Sally Moody
6. Louisa F. Moody

MILITARY INFORMATION

**25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company I**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as 4th Corporal and left as a Private
- Enlisted 30 Jul 1861 at Livingston
- Age: 21
- Wounded at Murfreesboro 31 Dec 1862
- Jan & Feb 1863 - Reported to be at the Hospital wounded
- Sent to Hospital at Cleveland and sent home by Surgeon of the post in Atlanta
- Date of Furlough: 13 Mar 1863 for 30 days of gunshot wound
- 16 Jan 1863 - name appears on a list of wounded from Murfreesboro; severely wounded in the arm

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S707

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 23 Jun 1905
- Accepted
- Died: 17 Aug 1933
- Residence: Waterloo, Putnam County
- Member: Company I, 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- Wounded: Battle of Murfreesboro; Gunshot wound to left arm
- Born: Bledsoe County, TN in 1840
- Enlisted: Aug 1861 in Company I, 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment; Col. Sidney Stanton; Capt. James Wiley Reavis; Received wound under Col. John M. Hughes; Capt. J. H. Curtis
- Widower
- Living with a son who has family
- Has 2 sons and 3 daughters
- Attest: T. S. Curtis and Samuel Hardy
- 2nd Application Filed: 23 Oct 1891
- Rejected
- Residence: Waterloo, Overton County
- Born: 24 May 1840 in Rhea County
- Married with two daughters and two sons

Supporting Documents:

- War Department (4 Jun 1905) - Sent Service Record
- War Department (27 Jun 1905) - Sent Service Record
- L. N. Oakley (3 Jul 1905) - Overton County Tax assessment
- T. S. Curtis (3 Jul 1905) - Support of pension
- Sallie Peek (27 Jul 1905) - Support of Moody
- W. S. Swallows (1 Aug 1905) - Additional Proof Submitted
- R. F. Moody (8 Nov 1920) - Request for increase in pension
- Death: 17 Aug 1933 reported to pension board 11 Sept 1933
- Daughter: Mrs. W. C. Moore
- Elmer A. Langford (9 Sep 1933) - Request for last pension check
- Special Examiner from TN Pension Board (23 Aug 1933) - Request for proof of death
- Elmer A. Langford (22 Aug 1933) - Request to see if State will pay burial expenses

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, Page 57
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 89
- **1870 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 261
- **1880 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 253A
- **1900 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 8B
- **1910 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 15A
- **1920 Census:**
- **1930 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 4B

JAMES M. NICHOLS

8th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 29 June 1838 in Missouri

Died: 26 December 1925 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: [Lovelady Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN

Parents:

Married: Cintha Minerva Farris about 1860 in Putnam County, TN

Born: 12 August 1840 in White County, TN

Died: 20 September 1920 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: [Lovelady Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN

Parents: Joseph and Margaret (Mills) Farris

Children:

1. Thomas P. Nichols

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother-in-law:** [John Farris](#) - 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
- **Brother-in-law:** [Thomas Farris](#) - 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Sept 1862 at White County
- 12 Oct 1862: Present
- Captured at Parker's Cross Roads on 31 Dec 1862
 - Transferred to Camp Butler, IL
 - Age: 22
 - Height: 5'10"
 - Eyes: Brown
 - Hair: Brown
 - Residence: Putnam County
 - Born: Missouri

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S7650

ABSTRACT:

- Filed November 7, 1905
- Accepted
- Resident of Cookeville, TN
- Member of Captain Jim Barnes Co., Col. George G. Dibrell's 8th Cavalry
- Diseases: Asthma contracted at prison in Camp Douglas
- Enlisted in October 1862 in Captain Jim Barnes Co. Col Dibrell's 8th Cavalry
- Married: Wife is 66
- Attest: G. M. Moore and [W. L. Dyer](#)

Supporting Documents:

- J. T. Pointer (4 Aug 1905) - Tax Assessment
- James M. Nichols (5 Mar 1906) - JMN was paroled at Sparta. This parole was destroyed by fire at the Court House on 12 May 1898.
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (8 Dec 1906) - Requests Service Records
- War Department (12 Dec 1906) - Sent Service Records
- James M. Nichols (30 Jan 1907)
 - After his release from prison, he went home for 3-4 weeks. Then he rode to Spring Hill and rejoined Dibrell's command. He rode with Gen Dibrell until before the Readyville, TN fight.
 - He was cut off right before the Readyville fight. He stayed in TN scouting and making raids with Captain Riddle.
 - He scouted with Col. Hughes until Feb 1865
 - He went home and went into hiding until the surrender.

- He would have reformed with command after Readyville fight if he had not been cut off from his command.
- He scouted with Bledsoe for a while.
- He was in the battles of Neeley Bend, Parker's Cross Roads, Franklin, Hoover's Gap, and Sparta
- He was captured at Battle of Parker's Cross roads and put into Camp Butler Prison for 6 months.
- While in prison, he was shot by a Yankee guard in the groin. The ball is still in his body. He was also shot above the knee.
- [Thomas Farris](#) (30 Jan 1907) - Supports his claim
- Special Examiner (10 Feb 1916) - JMN is suspended from the rolls.
- James M. Nichols (12 Feb 1916) - He was suspended and wants to know who filed the charges.
- Special Examiner (21 Feb 1916) - Make a sworn statement as to what JMN owns.
- D. E. Slagle (23 Feb 1916) - Tax Assessment
- Special Examiner (26 Feb 1916) - Does anyone in his family have income separate from his?
- Rutledge Smith (6 Mar 1916) - Supports his claim
- James M. Nichols (23 Feb 1916) - He sends in his life circumstances.
- O. K. Holladay (23 Feb 1916) - What are the charges against JMN?
- O. K. Holladay (23 Feb 1916) - O. K. Holladay - JMN will make a statement.
- Petition (23 Feb 1916) - County Officials petition the state to re-instate JMN
- James M. Nichols (9 Mar 1916) - He sends in his life circumstances.
- Special Examiner (12 Apr 1919) - Does JMN own land in wife's name or son's name.
- James M. Nichols (5 May 1920) - JMN was born 29 Jun 1838. He needs an increase in his pension.
- H. D. Whitson (7 Apr 1922) - HDW wants to put him in the Old Soldier's Home
- James M. Nichols, Jr. (9 Jan 1926) - Grandfather died at his home 28 Dec 1925.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 122
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 106A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 33A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 13B
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 8B

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON OSBORNE 8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 10 November 1833 in Overton County, TN
Died: 5 May 1925 in White County, TN
Buried: Black Oak Cemetery, White County, TN
Parents: Jonathan and Jemima (Unknown) Osborne

Married: Armilda J. Copeland on 17 May 1870 in Overton County, TN
Born: 15 January 1850 in Overton County, TN
Died: 19 March 1932 in White County, TN
Buried: Black Oak Cemetery, White County, TN
Parents: Andrew and Louvina (Unknown) Copeland

Children:

1. Willy Osborne
2. James Calvin Osborne
3. Burr Osborne
4. Leanne Osborne
5. Arthur Osborne
6. Mary Jane Osborne
7. Charlie Osborne

MILITARY INFORMATION**13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company A****ABSTRACT:**

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 31 April 1862 at Livingston, TN
- Present 12 October 1862

**25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company D****ABSTRACT:**

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Age: 18
- Enlisted 1 August 1861 at Livingston
- Discharged because of disability

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT**S7428****ABSTRACT:**

- Filed 4 September 1905
- Rejected
- Resident of Bakerslick, TN
- Member of Company D of the 8th Tennessee Infantry
- Wounded in Murfreesboro when a partly spent bomb struck him in the right side
- Born in February 15, 1835 in Overton County, TN
- Enlisted August 1862 in 8th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, Col John Anderson, Lt. A. W. Richardson, Captain J. J. Cullom
- Married; Wife is 55; 1 daughter living with him
- Attest: C. C. Carr

Supporting Documents:

- J. T. Pointer (30 August 1905) - Tax Assessment

- Henry Osborne (6 April 1906) - Requests status
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (10 February 1909) - Request for service records
- War Department (16 February 1909) - Sent Service Records
- W. L. Dibrell (25 June 1909) - Requests status
- W. L. Dibrell (22 July 1910) - Status request
- W. L. Dibrell (15 June 1914) - Sends update of information
- Polly Ann Tayse (8 August 1914) - Supports claim
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (11 May 1916) - Status Request
- Polly Ann Tayse (4 July 1916) - She is a sister to HO. HO came home on furlough with a wound to his breast.
- Bob Poston (8 July 1916) - Supports his claim
- Bob Poston (8 August 1916) - Status request for Henry Ausbern of Sparta
- John Hart Jr. (1 April 1917) - Supports his claim
- G. O. Lee (12 October 1922) - Request status
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (17 October 1922) - Rejected his claim on the grounds that insufficient evidence as to why he did not return to his command

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 67A
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 316
- **1880 Census:** Cumberland County, TN, Page 300B
- **1900 Census:** Cumberland County, TN, Page 1811A
- **1910 Census:** White County, TN, Page 112A
- **1920 Census:** White County, TN, Page 248A

WILL

White County, TN Will Book, Page 363

- **Will of** Henry Osborne
- **Written:** 28 November 1924
- **Wife:** Armilda Osborne
- **Attest:** J. L. Jarvis and J. T. Officer
- **Daughter:** Mary Jane Shirley

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1932) - #5776 - Armilda Osborn
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #8639 Armilda (Copeland) Osborn

ADAM LITTLETON PALK
28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 2 Jan 1829 in Macon County (then Smith County), TN

Died: 10 Nov 1914 in Jackson County, TN

Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN (Death Certificate lists Hancock Cemetery,

Jackson County, TN)

Parents: John/Jehu and Elizabeth (Barnett) Palk

1st Married: Malissa Manier in 1849/1850 in Jackson County, TN

Born: abt 1828 in Tennessee

Died: between 1860 and 1878

Parents: Unknown and Rhoda Manier

Children:

1. Mary Jane Palk
2. James Kansas Palk
3. Monroe Savage Palk
4. Abner Palk
5. Lemuel R. Palk

2nd Married: Nancy Pippin (Byers) Rector on 26 Sep 1878 in Putnam County, TN

Born: May 1856 in Putnam County, TN

Died: 13 Feb 1896 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: A. F. Byers Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Alexander Watson and Leitha B. (Grimes) Byers

Widow of: Thomas B. Rector

Children:

1. Irving Palk
2. Luna B. Palk
3. Robert Palk
4. Millie Palk
5. Martha Palk
6. Mettie Palk
7. Lafayette Palk
8. Claudia Palk
9. Celina Palk

3rd Married: Sarah Frances Moore on 22 Jun 1899 in Jackson County, TN

Born: 29 Jun 1863 in Putnam County, TN

Died: 15 Oct 1934 in Putnam or Jackson County, TN

Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Nonimus and Martha (Unknown) Moore

Children:

1. Clarence Palk
2. Bethel Palk

MILITARY INFORMATION

28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

Company G

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Oct 1861 at Camp Zollicoffer
- 28 Feb - 31 Aug 1861: absent without leave
- Sep & Oct 1862: absent without leave
- Jan & Feb 1863: sick in hospital from 1 Mar 1863

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S987

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 7 Aug 1902
- Accepted
- Residence: Bloomington, Putnam County
- Member: Company G, Colonel Murray's 28th Tennessee Regiment
- Wounds: right leg swollen and painful
- Born: Macon (then Smith) County on 2 Jan 1829
- Enlisted: in Oct 1861 in Capt. Trousdale's Company G; Col. John P. Murray's 28th Tennessee Regiment
- Was left in the hospital in Atlanta, GA. ALP was left on the march, because he was unable to keep up. He made his way home from Cowan's station.
- Wife is 40 years old
- Children: 4 daughters and 3 sons
- Attest: J. T. Grider and J. F. Kuykendall
- 2nd Application Filed: 23 Apr 1892
- Accepted
- Residence: Jackson County
- Wounded while returning from the disaster at Fishing Creek, KY. He was granted a furlough.
- Attest: John P. Marbury and C. H. Upchurch

Supporting Documents:

- Dr. W. S. Robinson (12 Aug 1892) - Physician's Certificate
- John Keith (14 Jul 1902) - Post Master of Nameless - Supports claim
- Dr. W. S. Robinson (20 Jul 1905) - Physician's certificate
- Adam L. Palk (22 Jul 1905) - Gave reason for furlough
- John P. Hickman (18 Oct 1905) - Pension Status
- J. H. L. Brown (20 Oct 1905) - Confirms service
- Thos. A. Head (27 Oct 1905) - Supports claim
- Bedford Johnson (28 Oct 1905) - Lists personal property of A. L. Palk
- Thos. A. Head (30 Oct 1905) - ALP never applied for a discharge
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (1 Nov 1905) - Request for Service Records from War Department
- War Department (4 Nov 1905) - sent Service Records
- Dr. N. M. McClain (10 Oct 1907) - Physician's Certificate
- John Tucker (9 Nov 1908) - Request Pension Status
- A. D. Billingsley (17 Nov 1914) - ALP died on 10 Nov 1914. His widow is Sarah Palk.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 314

- **1860 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 323
- **1870 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 286 (listed as A. L. Paulk)
- **1880 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 224D
- **1900 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 196A
- **1910 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 114B

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Jackson County, TN (1914) - #522 - Adam L. Palk
- **Marriage Records:** Putnam County, TN, Vol. 1, Page 11
- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension:** #9501 Sarah Frances (Moore) Palk

THOMAS H. W. PETTY
8th TENNESSEE CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 22 May 1839 in Smith County, Tennessee
Died: 27 February 1925 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Paran Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee
Parents: Henderson B. and Nancy Pryor (Gresham) Petty

1st Married: Alethia "Lethy" Lynch on 9 July 1865 in Smith County, Tennessee
Born: about 1841 in Smith County, Tennessee
Died: before 22 Oct 1885 in Smith County, Tennessee
Buried:
Parents: William and Permelia (Perkins?) Lynch

Children:

1. Fanny Petty
2. Mary Petty
3. Mathew F. Petty
4. Andrew Jackson Petty
5. Henry J. Petty
6. Minerva Annie Petty
7. Rachel Petty

2nd Married: Mrs. Elizabeth Gregg on 22 October 1885 in Smith County, Tennessee
Born: 11 November 1851 in Smith County, Tennessee
Died: 4 January 1929 in Smith County, Tennessee
Buried: Paran Cemetery in Overton County, Tennessee
Parents:

Children:

1. No Children

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Uncle:** Stephen Petty- 8th Tennessee (Smith's) Cavalry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

8th Tennessee (Smith's) Cavalry Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Corporal
- Enlisted 22 July 1861 at Nashville
- 1 Sep 1862 - 28 May 1864: Present
- 28 May 1863: Captured at Trousdale Ferry on 1 Jun 1863
- Sent to Louisville, KY on 19 Jun 1863
- Captured in Smith County on 21 May 1863 by 36th OH Volunteer Infantry at Trousdale's Ferry
- Sent to Camp Chase, OH in June 1863
- Transferred to Fort Delaware 12 or 20 July 1863

8th Tennessee (Smith's) Cavalry Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Corporal
- Enlisted 22 July 1861 at Nashville
- 1 Sep 1862 - 31 Jan 1863: Absent
- 31 Jan 1863: Present
- 16 May 1862: Elected as 1st Corporal
- 28 Jan - 28 May 1863: Present
- 1 May - 30 Jun 1863: Absent
- Captured at Trousdale Ferry in Smith County on 29 May 1863
- 16 Jun 1863 from Carthage sent to Gallatin
- Sent to Louisville, KY on 19 Jun 1863
- Sent to Camp Chase, OH in 29 June 1863
- Transferred to Fort Delaware 14 July 1863
- Exchanged at City Point, VA 27 Feb 1865

4th Tennessee (Murray's) Cavalry Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Corporal
- Enlisted 22 July 1861 at Nashville
- Age: 22
- Captured 29 May 1863

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S5441

ABSTRACT:

- Filed 10 August 1903
- Widow's Application: #8237
- Accepted
- Resident of Jeremiah, Putnam County, Tennessee
- Enlisted in Co C Capt. N. J. C. Sanders 4th Cavalry Col Baxter Smith
- Born: Smith County in 1839
- Enlisted in July 1861 in Col. Baxter Smith, Capt. Sanders, 1st Lt. Van H. Allen
- Disease: Kidney Disease
- 2nd Wife is 52 years old
- 4 daughters and 3 sons
- Attest: C. R. Johnson, Thomas Gann & W. H. Flippin

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (9 Dec 1905) - Request Service Records
- War Department (9 Dec 1905) - Sent Service Records
- Elizabeth Petty (3 Mar 1925) - THWP died. Elizabeth is his widow.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Smith County, TN, Page 244
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Smith County, TN, Page 163A
- **1880 Census:** Smith County, TN, Page 106A
- **1900 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 183A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 183B
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 163A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1925) - #267 - Thomas W. Petty

JOSEPH PHIFER

25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 22 Jun 1844 in White County, TN

Died: 14 Feb 1913 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: [Brown's Mill Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN

Parents: James M. and Martha Jane (Goddard) Phifer

Married: Martha E. Phy on 18 Dec 1870 in Putnam County, TN

Born: 17 Dec 1852 in White County, TN

Died: 6 Jun 1920 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: [Brown's Mill Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN

Parents: Daniel V. and Elizabeth (Brown Bradford) Phy

Children:

1. Mary Phifer

2. Walter Phifer
3. Demoval Phifer
4. Daniel Webster Phifer
5. Pearlie Phifer
6. Georgia A. Phifer

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** [William Henry Phifer](#) - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 16 Nov 1862 at McMinnville
- Nov & Dec 1862: Present
- Jan & Feb 1863: Present
- Mar & Apr 1863: Enlisted to Bounty
- May - Oct 1863: Present
- Deserted from Knoxville on 4 Dec 1863
- Age: 19

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2391

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 2 Dec 1899
- Accepted
- Suspended: 11 Nov 1902
- Allowed by Governor Patterson 14 Jun 1905
- Residence: Goffton, Putnam County
- Member: 25th under Col. John H. Hughes
- Wounded at Murfreesboro when a shell struck a fence and throwing a rail at him. He was wounded in the left hip
- Born: White County (Now Putnam County) 1843
- Enlisted: 25th Tennessee Company K
- Wife is 47 years
- 1 son and 2 daughters
- Attest: [S. W. Johnson](#) & J. H. Curtis

Supporting Documents:

- Joseph Phifer (??) - JP was cut off from his command at Knoxville
- Benton M. McMillan (20 Dec 1899) - Requests the board review this case

- Thos. A. Head (12 Nov 1902) - Thos. Head states that Phifer told him that he would stay with the army if it stayed in Tennessee. Longstreet left Knoxville with regiment. JP went home and took the oath.
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (5 Feb 1907) - The following people sign an affidavit supporting JP's claim: Z. P. Lee, [J. F. Thompson](#), B. C. Carr, D. D. Huddleston, W. H. Walker, [William Dyer](#), F. M. Bullock, [W. H. Phifer](#), J. N. King, John Harris, [A. C. Huddleston](#), [J. S. Holman](#), [W. L. Sliger](#), [J. H. Davis](#), G. M. Cook, C. J. Davis, J. M. Whitson
- [S. W. Johnson](#) (25 Feb 1907) - Supports his claim
- War Department (11 Feb 1907) - Sent Service Records
- John H. Verble (7 May 1907) - Supports his claim
- J. N. King (7 Mar 1907) - Supports his claim
- G. W. Alcorn (7 Mar 1907) - Supports his claim
- Thos. Finley (8 Dec 1907) - Supports his claim
- Joseph Phifer (3 Mar 1907) - JP was in the battles of Murfreesboro and Hoover's Gap. He was always on duty except for the 8 weeks he was in the hospital in Newnan, GA. He was wounded in Murfreesboro when a bomb shell struck a fence, and the fence fell on him. He entered the army under the age of 18 and only had one eye.
- J. W. Puckett (3 May 1909) Sent in an affidavit for "Uncle Joe"
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (??) - JP could have returned to his command. Explain why he did not.
- Alex Robinson (3 May 1909) - JP was cut off by the Yankees and could not return to his command.
- Joseph Phifer (1 Feb 1909) - Gave proof that he did not make these statements

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 36 (Listed as W. J. Phifer)
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 128
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 102A (Listed as Joseph Phyfer)
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 3B (Listed as Joseph P. Phyfer)
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 56B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 20 Feb 1913, Vol. XI, No. 8, Page 1

- The angel of death visited our vicinity last Friday morning and claimed for its victim Mr. Joseph Phifer, who had been in bad health for a long time. We extend our sympathy to the bereaved ones. He was laid to rest at the Brown's Mill graveyard.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #5761 Martha Phifer

WILLIAM HENRY PHIFER
25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 13 November 1842 in White County, Tennessee (Tombstone says 13 March 1843)

Died: 20 January 1924 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: [Brown's Mill Cemetery](#), Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: James M. and Martha Jane (Goddard) Phifer

1st Married: Amanda Unknown about 1868 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Born: 21 July 1849 in North Carolina

Died: 5/7 August 1882 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: [Brown's Mill Cemetery](#), Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents:

Children:

1. Caroline Phifer
2. Bradley Phifer
3. Lillie Phifer

2nd Married: Susan Malinda Clark in October 1883 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Born: 9 October 1861 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Died: 1 March 1935 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: [Brown's Mill Cemetery](#), Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: Dudley and Malinda (Cash) Clark

Children:

1. Amanda Phifer
2. Denton Phifer
3. Mary Phifer
4. Ader Phifer
5. Dudley Phifer
6. Mattie Phifer
7. Flossie Phifer

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** [Joseph Phifer](#) - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry

Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Sergeant
- Enlisted 16 Nov 1862 at McMinnville
- Jan - Dec 1863: Present
- 17 Aug 1863: Promoted by Colonel Hughes
- 16 Nov 1862: Age is 20
- Promoted to 1st Sergeant
- 16 May 1864: Captured in Battle of Drewry's Bluff
- 17 May 1864: Confined in Bermuda Hundred, VA
- 17 May 1864: Ft Monroe, VA

- 18 May 1864: Transferred to Pt. Lookout, MD. He was received 19 May 1864
- 15 Aug 1864: Transferred to Elmira, NY
- 10 Mar 1865: Paroled at Elmira, NY
- Transferred to James River for exchange
- 31 Dec 1862 - 13 Jan 1863: CSA Post Hospital in Dalton, GA with General Debilitas

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S6792

ABSTRACT:

- Filed 17 March 1905
- Accepted
- Resident of Cookeville, TN
- Member of the 25th TN Infantry Company K
- Wounds: Ruptured in 1862 after joining army
- Born: 13 November 1842 in White County, Tennessee
- Enlisted 1862 in Colonel Hughes Regiment formerly Stanton's Regiment in Captain C. B. Slaten's Co. K afterwards Captain Samuel Johnson
- Wounds: shot in the hand at Chickamauga
- Captured at Drewry's Bluff, VA on 16 May 1864
- Transferred to Elmira prison until 15 Mar 1865. Then released and sent to Richmond, VA.
- Joined with General Dibrell's army until the war ended.
- Made his way home with some of Dibrell's men: Mack Wilhite, William Officer, John C. Watson
- 2nd wife is 42
- One son age 12; 4 daughters ages 18, 16, 8, 6
- Attest: T. A. Hennessee & W. R. Moris & [J. A. Phrasier](#)

Supporting Documents:

- R. E. L. Proffett (6 Mar 1905) - Supports his claim
- ? Alcorn (18 Mar 1905) - Supports his claim
- H. D. Whitson (18 Mar 1905) - Supports his claim
- S. F. Carr (21 Mar 1905) - Supports his claim
- W. H. Phifer (13 Nov 1905) - Request Status of application
- Tennessee Bureau of Pension Examiners (16 Nov 1905) - Send status of application
- W. H. Phifer (1 Jan 1906) - WHP was captured and sent to prison
- J. T. Pointer (1 Jan 1906) - Tax Assessment
- J. F. Dyer (1 Jan 1906) - Physical Exam
- [John A. Phrasier](#) (1 Jan 1906) - Supports his claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 36
- **1860 Census:** White County, TN, Page 31
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 128
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 94A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 51B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 54B
- **1920 Census:**

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1924) - #273 - W. H. Phyfer
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1935) - #9037 - Susan Malinda Phifer
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #8012 Susan (Clark) Phifer

SPENCER PHILLIPS

22nd TENNESSEE INFANTRY BATTALION
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 4 Mar 1825 in Overton County, TN

Died: 1913?

Buried: James Bohannon Cemetery, Putnam County, TN?

Parents:

1st Married: Rebecca Jackson about 1848 in White County, TN

Born: abt 1823 in White County

Died: Between 1 June 1858 - 1860

Buried:

Parents: James and Sarah "Sally" (Cox) Jackson

Children:

1. Willis Phillips
2. Matilda Phillips
3. Sarah Phillips
4. Nancy Phillips
5. Pheriba Phillips
6. Bicy Phillips
7. James B. Phillips

2nd Married: Louisa Hammock about 1868 in Overton County, TN

Born: abt 1843 in Tennessee

Died: before 1920

Buried:

Parents: Laird and Polly (Unknown) Hammock

Children:

1. Rebecca Ann Phillips
2. Mary Jane Phillips
3. Levi Franklin Phillips
4. Elizabeth "Lissie" Phillips
5. Louisey Phillips

MILITARY INFORMATION

22nd Tennessee Infantry Battalion
Company D

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 30 Nov 1862 at Murfreesboro

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S6041

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 11 Feb 1904
- Accepted
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County, TN
- Member of Capt. Bass Company & Col. J. P. Murray's Regiment
- Born: in Overton County on 4 Mar 1825
- Enlisted in Col. Thomas Murray's Regiment in Captain Bass's Company
- Wife is 58 years old
- 1 son and 3 daughters
- Attest: None

Supporting Documents:

- Thomas Bohannon (?? Sep 1903) Supports his claim
- [A. Welch](#) (24 Aug 1903) - Supports his claim
- John Jackson (2 Sep 1903) - Supports his claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 123
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 35
- **1870 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 306
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 137D
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 45B
- **1910 Census:**

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Putnam County, TN Deed** (Book B, Page 495) - Spencer & Rebecca Phillips deeds 125 acres to George Bohannon. Deed included a survey in the name of John Madewell and one in the name of James Madewell. Deed dated 23 Oct 1857. Witnessed by John Jackson, James J. Bohannon, and J. S. Bohannon.
- **Putnam County, TN Deed** (Book B, Page 496) - Spencer & Rebecca Phillips deeds 125 acres to George Bohannon. Deed included a twenty acrea survey in the name of James Madewell. Deed dated 23 Oct 1857. Witnessed by John Jackson, James J. Bohannon, and J. S. Bohannon. Rebecca was examined apart from her husband on 1 Jun 1858.

JOHN A. PHRASIER
25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 17 Jan 1843 in White County, TN (Tombstone says 10 Jan 1844)

Died: 2 Aug 1915 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Judd Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: David and Margaret "Peggy" (Kyle) Dempsey

Occupation: School Teacher

Married: Harriet Bullington abt 1874 in ?Putnam County, TN?

Born: 12 Dec 1846 in Jackson County, TN

Died: 6 Jan 1903 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Judd Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: George Washington and Malinda (Grider) Bullington

Children:

1. Byron E. Phrasier
2. Minnie D. Phrasier
3. John Lee Phrasier
4. George Washington Phrasier

MILITARY INFORMATION

**25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company K**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 25 Jul 1861 at Tullahoma
- Wounded in the Battle of Murfreesboro
- In Hospital since 1 Jan 1863
- Lost left arm at Murfreesboro
- Captured at Murfreesboro/Stone's River 5 Jan 1863
- Transferred to Camp Morton, IN
- Exchanged and furloughed home 10 Apr 1863
- Residence: Putnam County
- Height: 5' 8"
- Complexion: Dark
- Eyes: Black
- Hair: Black

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S785

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 3 Dec 1891
- Rejected
- Residence: Cookeville, TN
- Member: Co K, 25th Tennessee Infantry
- Wounded: in left arm at Murfreesboro on 31 Dec 1862; arm was amputated
- Born: 17 Jan 1843 in White County, TN

- Enlisted: in 1861 in Capt. A. Ford's Co. in Col. Hughes Regiment 25th Tennessee Infantry
- Married: Wife is 48 years old
- Children: Byron E. - 18; Minnie E. - 14; John - 12; George W. -4
- Attest: R. W. Nunley and J. H. Curtis

Supporting Documents:

- Walton Smith (6 May 1892) - Supports claim
- J. A. Phrasier (7 May 1892) - JAP served as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Putnam County
- A. W. Boyd (20 Oct 1894) - Supports claim
- John S. Quarles (26 Nov 1897) - Claims that JAP is not indigent
- Thos. A. Head (12 May 1899) - Supports claim
- Z. P. Lee (30 Mar 1899 - Davidson County) - Supports claim
- J. H. Curtis (3 Apr 1899) Supports claim
- C. J. Davis, G. M. Moore, Henry P. Davis (10 Apr 1899) - Gave evaluation of the land owned by JAP
- J. F. Dyer, Physician (10 Apr 1899) - Exam
- Thos. A. Head (4 Feb 1903) - Describes circumstances of JAP
- Several citizens of Putnam County support claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 22 (listed as John Dempsey)
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 128 (listed as John Demps)
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 479A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 13A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN Page 5B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 5 August 1915, Vol.XIII , No. 31, Page 3

- **John A. Phrazier** - John A. Phrazier died at his home, one mile west of Cookeville on Monday, Aug. 2, 1915, after a long illness, and was buried at the Judd graveyard Tuesday. Mr. Phrazier was a gallant Confederate soldier, losing an arm at Murfreesboro. After the war he taught school for several years and was superintendent of schools for White county. Later moving to Putnam county he was elected circuit court clerk, serving from 1890 - 1894. He is survived by several grown children.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1915) - #136 John Phrayzer
- **Confederate Application to Pat Cleburne Bivouac No. 27 :** Cookeville, TN

RICHARD FREELON PIPPIN
28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 1 March 1837 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 20 June 1913 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Lewis Pearson and Jane Ann (Lawson) Pippin

1st Married: Celia Emeline "Emma" Laycock about 1855 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 30 December 1838 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 22 January 1881 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: [William "Plunk" Whitson Cemetery, Putnam County, TN](#)
Parents: Thomas J. and Sarah A. (Pippetoe) Laycock

Children:

1. Louise Virginia "Pink" Pippin
2. Sarah Pippin
3. William Lee Pippin
4. John Wilson Pippin
5. Nancy Emeline Pippin
6. Henry McCarver "Mack" Pippin
7. Richard Murray Pippin
8. Elmore Douglas Pippin
9. Delia F. Pippin
10. Celia Ann Pippin

2nd Married: Amanda Huddleston about 1882 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 26 November 1844 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 16 April 1884 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: [William "Plunk" Whitson Cemetery, Putnam County, TN](#)
Parents: John L. and Rebecca (Moore) Huddleston

3rd Married: Sarah M. Bohannon 20 July 1884 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 23 January 1847 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 19 April 1918 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Campbell and Agnus (Buck) Bohannon

Children:

1. James Camel Pippin
2. Thomas Emery Pippin

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother-in-law:** John P. Huddleston- 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

28th Tennessee Infantry
Company B

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Corporal

- Age: 26 (3 Oct 1861)
- 3 Oct 1861: Present
- 7 Sep - 31 Oct 1861: Present
- 28 Feb - 31 Mar 1862: Present
- Sep & Oct 1862: Present
- Jan & Feb 1862: Present

**28th Consolidated Tennessee Infantry
Company K**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Corporal and left the service as a 2nd Corporal
- Enlisted 7 Sep 1861 at Camp Zollicoffer
- Mar & Apr 1863: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S7653

ABSTRACT:

- Filed November 7, 1905
- Accepted
- Resident of Cookeville, TN
- Member of 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment under Capt. J. A. Matheny, Col. John P. Murray
- Disease: Kidney Trouble caused by exposure
- Born: Putnam County on 1 March 1836
- Enlisted under Capt. J. A. Matheny 17 Sep 1861 under Col. John P. Murray. He contracted kidney trouble at Mill Springs Hospital in Kentucky.
- Married: Wife is 59. 1 son.
- Attest: [H. C. Taylors](#) and M. M. Owen

Supporting Documents:

- Rutledge Smith (19 Aug 1905) - Supports his claim
- Tennessee Bureau of Pension Examiners (20 Aug 1907) - Request Service Records
- Rutledge Smith (3 Aug 1908) - What needs to be done?
- Richard F. Pippin (22 Aug 1907) - RFP was cut off from his command at Tullahoma. He hid in some bushes for several days. He saw quite a few enemy pass by. He came home and remained several days. Captain A. C. Pippin and RFP started back to the the army, but they could not get through.
- Rutledge Smith (22 Aug 1907) - Is sufficient proof enclosed?
- War Department (23 Aug 1907) - Sent Service Records

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 275
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 43
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 177
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 151B
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 90A

- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 101B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 17 July 1913, Vol. XI, No. 29, Page 3

- R. F. Pippin departed this life June 20, 1913, about 1 o'clock, after suffering three years and seven months. He leaves a wife and eleven children to mourn his loss. He was 76 years, 3 months and 20 days old. Mr. Pippin was a soldier in the civil war. He was a christian man and had been a member of the Freewill Baptist Church for about 35 years. Mr. Pippin had many friends that will be saddened to hear of his death.

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6

- Name: Pippin, Richard F.
Page(s): 242
Date the Will was Written: Sep 10, 1912
Date the Will was Recorded: Jun 23, 1913
Spouse: Sarah M. Pippin
Attest: Lee Dyer & L. R. Dyer
- Name: Pippin, Sarah M.
Page(s): 293
Date the Will was Written: Mar 1, 1918
Date the Will was Recorded: Apr 22, 1918
Attest: J. T. Cash & R. L. Dyer
Sons: Campbell Pippin and Emory Pippin
Daughter-in-law: Mollie Pippin

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1918) - #506 - Sarah M. Pippin
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #5022 Sarah M. (Bohannon) Pippin
- *John Pippin A New Beginning in Maryland* - James Robert "Jim" Pippin & Emily Person Pippin

STEPHEN DECATUR QUARLES
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 19 May 1843 in Overton County, Tennessee
Died: 10 March 1920 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Quarles Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: William Hawes and Ruth (Hyder) Quarles

1st Married: Zarelda M. Jones
Born: 1840
Died: 26 October 1877 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Quarles Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents:

Children:

1. Daniel Quarles
2. Mary Quarles

2nd Married: Mary Ann King on 18 August 1878 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Born: 4 January 1859 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Died: 17 October 1937 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Quarles Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: [Joseph Calloway and Fannie \(Qualls\) King](#)

Children:

1. Emily Quarles
2. Lou Ellen Quarles
3. Kate Quarles
4. James Quarles
5. Ida Lee Quarles
6. Brice S. Quarles

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Sep 1862 at White County
- 12 Oct 1862: Present
- 31 Jan 1863: Prisoner of War at Camp Butler, IL
- 31 Dec 1862: Captured at Parkers Cross Roads
- 11 Jan 1863: Captured at Ark Post, AR
- 31 Jan 1863: Prisoner of War at Camp Butler, IL

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S6834

ABSTRACT:

- Filed 4 April 1905
- Rejected
- Resident of Algood, TN
- Member: Co H 8th TN Regiment
- Born: 1843 in Putnam County
- Enlisted in Summer in 1862; George Dibrell's Command Company H; Col. Dibrell, Lt. Col. Dantley; Captain James Barnes, Lt. Colonel John Hill; Jobe Ray & Joe Bartlett
- Wife is 45 or 48 years old
- One son and 2 daughters
- Attest: Joseph Hudgens & [W. L. Sliger](#)

Supporting Documents:

- No Supporting Documents

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 62
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 7
- **1870 Census:**
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 82D
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 75A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 36B
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 208B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald

- Stephen Decatur Quarles obituary was published in the Putnam County Herald right after his death. It was referenced in later editions of the paper. Unfortunately, the TN State Library & Archives Newspaper collection does not have a copy of that particular issue.

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 307

- **Written:** 26 Jan 1917
- **Recorded:** 17 Mar 1920
- **Executors:** Mary Ann Quarles
- **Widow:** Mary Ann Quarles
- **Heirs:** J. L. Quarles (son), S. B. Quarles (son), Lou Ellen Burton (daughter), Ida Lee Jones (daughter)

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1920) - #326 - Steve D. Quarles
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1937) - #23688 - Mary Ann Quarles
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #8045 Mary Ann (King) Quarles

AUSTIN RAMSEY

25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 18 March 1833 in Jackson County, TN

Died: 29 Jan 1908 in Putnam County, TN

Buried:

Parents: William and Sarah (Choate) Ramsey

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** Edward Ramsey - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 1 Mar 1863 at Tullahoma
- Joined from a rendez-vous at Tullahoma on 12 Mar 1863
- Sent to the hospital at Cattoosa Springs, GA from Wartrace, TN by order of surgeon general Jackson
- Sent to the hospital at Chattanooga, TN
- Sent to the hospital from Fairfield, TN on 15 May 1864 by Surgeon Fryar
- Now at Marietta, GA
- Returned from Hospital in Mar 1864
- Age 26 (6 Apr 1864)
- Enlisted at Tullahoma in Feb 1863
- May & June 1864: Not Stated
- Jul - Dec 1864: Present
- As Private with 44th Infantry Co E & 25th Regiment: Paroled and told not to take up arms against the US
- Sep & Oct 1863: Garrison Guard at Marietta, GA
- Sep 1864: Chimborazo Hospital No. 4 in Richmond, VA
- 21 Aug 1864 - 29 Sep 1864: Chimborazo Hospital No. 4 in Richmond, VA, admitted for Hepatitis, restricted to light duty
- Jan - Feb 1864: Garrison Guard at Marietta, GA
- May - Jun 1864: Present
- 18 May 1863: In hospital at Tunnel Hill, GA
- 21 May 1863: Transferred to Catoosa Springs for debilitus

84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment Company B

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Nov 1862 at McMinnville
- 15 Nov 1862 - 1 Jun 1863: Absent without leave from 15 Nov 1862
- Jan & Feb 1863: Deserted 15 Nov 1862

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S3776

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 6 Nov 1901
- Accepted
- Residence: Near Cookeville, Putnam County, TN

- Member: 25th TN Infantry, Company F
- Wounds: exposure while in service; contracted rheumatism & kidney trouble; fingers drawn and stiff; blind in left eye
- Born: in Jackson County on 18 Mar 1833
- Enlisted in 25th TN Infantry Co. F, Capt. Joe Shaw's Company in 1861; remained until April 1865 when he was captured
- Captured a few days before the surrender at Burkesville Junction, VA
- Never was married
- Attest: J. H. Curtis & Charles Bradford

Supporting Documents:

- No Supporting Documents

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 271
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 7
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 110B
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 92D
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 12B

CALVIN R. RANDOLPH
28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: abt 1842 in Bradley County, TN
Died: December 1899 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Probably in unmarked grave in the West Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Lancaster and Nancy (Rice) Randolph

Married: Nancy Jane Bumbalough on 15 Oct 1867 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 1845 in White County, TN
Died: 7 Dec 1920 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: West Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: John and Mahala (Bumbalough) Clouse

Children:

1. Jesse W. Randolph
2. John Randolph
3. James Elwood Randolph
4. Mahala "Hailey" Randolph
5. Lulu "Lewly" Randolph

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

Brother: John Randolph - 84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Brother: Jesse Vantrese Randolph - 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment and 84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 20 Jan 1863 at McMinnville
- Jan & Feb 1863: Present

28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment (Consolidated) Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 20 Jan 1863 at McMinnville
- Mar & Apr 1863: Present
- Jul & Aug 1863: Present
- Mar & Apr 1864: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S886

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 10 Feb 1892
- Accepted
- Residence: Hudgens, Putnam County
- Enlisted: Company H, 28th Regimental Infantry
- Wounded: Blinded in both eyes by enemy shell at Resaca, GA
- Born: Bradley County, TN
- Enlisted in Dec 1862 in Col. S. S. Stanton's regiment. Col Stanton was killed in same battle. Roysden Robertson was Captain of the company.
- Married: Wife is 47
- Children: 14, 11, 8, 5
- Attest: Jesse V. Randolph and D. C. Sapp

Supporting Documents:

- Calvin Randolph (6 Feb 1892) - Requests that the Pension Board re-instate him to the pension rolls
- W. C. Morgan (23 May 1898) - CRR owns a good size farm and can still see well out of one of his eyes
- W. A. McCaleb (5 Jul 1899) - Disputes claim that CRR is stout and able-bodied
- Henry P. Waves (3 Aug 1899) - Supports claim
- George Morgan (2 Oct 1899) - Supports claim
- W. A. McCaleb (18 Nov 1904) - Requests status of Nancy Jane Randolph's widow's application
- Nancy Jane Randolph (27 Apr 1906) - Widow of CRR
- Nancy J. Randolph (6 May 1906) - Widow of CRR; Request status of her application

- ??? (20 Jan 1908) - Rumor going around that CRR was a deserter
- Thos. A. Head (8 May 1906) CRR does not have a good record as a soldier
- Thos. A. Head (8 May 1906) - CRR left his regiment on the retreat from Murfreesboro and joined that command where he stayed until the retreat from Nashville.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Bradley County, TN, Page 188
- **1860 Census:** Cumberland County, TN, Page 496
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 140
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 118D
- **1891 Enumeration of Male Citizens:** District 16

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension:** #514 Nancy Jane (Clouse) Randolph
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1920) - #445 - Nancy Jane Randolph

GEORGE W. RAY, JR. 25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 9 June 1840 in Overton County, TN
Died: 20 November 1911 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Shady Grove Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: George W. and Mary (Unknown) Ray

Married: Mary "Pollie" Henry
Born: 29 January 1826 in White County, TN
Died: 14 October 1882
Buried: Board Valley Cemetery, White County, TN
Parents: Vinet Fine and Roseanna (Lower) Henry

Children:

1. No Children

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** Henry Ray - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- **Brother:** Isaac Ray - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- **Brother-in-Law:** George W. Henry - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- **Brother-in-Law:** William J. Henry - 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment & 84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
 Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Age 22: 25 July 1861
- Enlisted on 25 July 1861 at Tullahoma, TN
- 25 Jul - 21 Oct 1861 - Absent sick on furlough
- Sep & Oct 1862: Absent without leave
- Died: 11 Nov 1862
- Sep - Oct 1862 (dated 12 Jan 1863): Present
- Nov & Dec 1862: Present
- Jan & Oct 1863: Present
- 6 Dec 1863: Deserted on march from Knoxville to Morristown
- Age: 19
- 11 Dec 1863: Deserted

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2576

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 9 Mar 1900
- Rejected
- Residence: Calf Killer, Putnam County, TN
- Enlisted in 25th Tennessee Infantry, Company K
- Battles: At Chickamauga, he was hit in the ankle, shot in left, ruptured.
- Discharged at Tulepo, MS
- Born 1840, Overton County, TN
- Enlisted in 1861 in Ford's Company K in S. S. Stanton's Regiment
- Was married, but wife is dead
- Attest: S. Horn who was 2nd Lt. of 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, Co. K
- 2nd Application Filed: 13 May 1903
- No family
- Attest: S. F. Carr & J. N. King

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (7 Oct 1903) - Requests War Record
- Thomas Ford (30 Oct 1903) - Supports Claim
- Dr. J. S. Trapp (7 Nov 1903) - Provide Medical Exam
- G. M. Johnson (7 Nov 1903) - Supports Claim
- G. W. Ray (7 Nov 1903) - GWR swears he was a member of 25th TN Infantry
- [A. Welch](#) (30 Oct 1903) - Supports Claim
- G. W. Ray (11 Apr 1904) - Says he was parolled

S6835

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 4 Apr 1905
- Rejected

- Residence: Calf Killer, Putnam County, TN
- Enlisted in 25th Tennessee Infantry, Company K
- Battles: At Chickamauga, he was wounded in knee
- Born 9 Jun 1840 in Overton County, TN
- Enlisted May 1861 in 25th TN Infantry under Col Stanton and Capt. A. Ford
- Was married to Polly Henry, but she is dead
- They had no children
- Attest: [Alex Welch](#) & [W. H. Phifer](#)
- 2nd Application Filed: 30 Sep 1908
- Residence: Monterey, Putnam County, TN
- Born on 9 Jun 1840 in Dry Hollow in Overton, County, TN
- Attest: G. W. Henry & Thomas Ford

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (6 Apr 1905) - Requests Service Records
- W. L. Dibrell (28 Apr 1909) - Supports his claim
- George W. Ray (1 May 1907) - Requests Status
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (27 May 1907) - Gives Pension Status
- George W. Ray (6 Feb 1908):
 - GWR belonged to Company K. On the march from Knoxville, he and several other men were on a gang ahead of soldiers and were filling mud holes so that the wagon could cross.
 - He had a very bad "risen" and asked for the wagon to carry him.
 - Lt. Hill advised him to go to the country and stay until he was able to travel.
 - He went to his cousin's and stayed with him until he was able to travel.
 - He joined "?" Co in the spring of 1864.
 - He was captured and taken to Blaine's Cross Roads and was held 10 days.'
 - He almost starved to death.
 - He was then taken to Knoxville and given a parol.
- War Department (4 May 1909) - Sent Service Records
- A. P. Robertson (27 Sep 1911) - Supports his claim
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (30 Sep 1911) - Requests Service Records
- War Department (4 Oct 1911) - Sent Service Records
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (14 Nov 1911) - Are you the Geo. W. Ray of Co. E, 25th TN Infantry?

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 2
- **1860 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 204
- **1870 Census:** White County, TN, Page 386B
- **1880 Census:** White County, TN, Page 485
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 39A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 62B

JOHN MADISON RAYBURN
25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 5 January 1832 in Obion County, TN
Died: 1913 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Richard and Ann (Brown) Rayburn

1st Married: Nancy A. Chisam
Born: abt 1834 in TN
Died: 1886 in Putnam County, TN
Parents: Richard and Adaline (Unknown) Chisam

Children:

1. Sarah Jane Rayburn
2. Mary Tennessee Rayburn
3. William Houston Rayburn
4. Lurana Rayburn
5. Mary Adaline Rayburn
6. Ella R. Rayburn
7. Della Rayburn
8. Marvin E. Rayburn
9. Charlie E. Rayburn

2nd Married: Alice K. Unknown
Born: abt 1853 in Virginia
Died: after 1913 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents:

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Enlisted as a Private and left as 2nd Corporal
- Age: 30 years
- Enlisted 31 July 1861 at Livingston
- 1 Oct 1861: Sick at home
- Sep & Oct 1862: On detached service in Chattanooga
- Jun 30 - Nov 1862: On detached service in Chattanooga
- Nov & Dec 1862: Present
- Jan & Aug 1863: Present
- 26 Sep 1863: Wounded in the Battle of Chickamauga and sent to hospital by Surgeon Fryar
- Stayed at hospital in Marietta, GA
- Leg was amputated
- 9 Sep 1864: Retired by Secretary of War
- Age: 34 years (dated 6 Apr 1864)
- Residence: Putnam County, Stevens PO
- Operation 19 Sep 1863 by Surgeon F. Jackson
- Requested and artificial leg

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S132

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 3 Jun 1891
- Accepted: 6 Jun 1891
- Residence: Cookeville, Putnam County
- Member: Company F, 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment; Capt. G. W. Kanard's Company
- Wounded: Chickamauga
- Born: Overton County, 1832
- Enlisted: 25 Jul 1861; Joseph Shaw's Company; Sidney Stanton's Regiment; 25th Infantry; Capt. G. W. Kanard
- Wounds: Shot through left leg; Leg was cut off; Discharged because of wound
- Widower for 8 years
- Children: Sarah Slagle - 38; Tennessee White - 36; William Rayburn - 29; Della Willmouth - 25; Ella Rayburn - 23;
- Attest: C. J. Davis and C. Bradford

Supporting Documents:

- Furlough Papers (27 Jan 1864)
- Capt. S. J. Johnson (1 Apr 1864) - Furlough for JMR
- Form for Soldier's Return (20 Sep 1864)
- Discharge Papers (10 Apr 1865) - Honorable discharge from CSA
- H. H. Dillard, A. A. Reagan, J. H. Cumby (19 Mar 1894) - Support Claim
- Dr. J. B. S. Martin (2 Apr 1894) - Medical Condition
- C. J. Davis and A. A. Reagan (19 Oct 1907) - Support Claim
- O. D. Holladay (7 Apr 1913) - Send pension check to Mrs. Alice S. Rayburn

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 250
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 10
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 105
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 80C
- **1891 Enumeration of Male Citizens:** District 1
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 11A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN Page 38A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Confederate Application to Pat Cleburne Bivouac No. 27 :** Cookeville, TN

JAMES HARVEY REAGAN
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 26 August 1838 in Fentress County, TN
Died: 2 September 1916 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Beaty Cemetery, Fentress County, TN
Parents: Charles and Anna (Denton) Reagan

Married: Evaline Greer Anderson 27 December 1855 in White County, TN (widow of Nathan Anderson)
Born: 14 August 1834 in White County, TN
Died: 6 June 1880 in Fentress County, TN
Buried: Beaty Cemetery, Fentress County, TN
Parents: William Massey and Mary Polly (Vaughn) Greer

Children:

1. William Frazier Reagan
2. Charles Kern Reagan
3. Mary Ann Reagan
4. Phoebe Matilda Reagan
5. Thomas Jefferson Reagan
6. Margaret Evaline Reagan
7. Isaac Denton Reagan
8. Benton McMillan Reagan
9. Anna Reagan
10. Martha Ellen Reagan

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** Alvin A. Reagan- 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment and 8th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment
- **Brother:** William Reagan - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment and 8th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment
- **Brother:** Charles A. Reagan - 8th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted September 1, 1862
- Present: 12 October 1862
- PresentL June 30 - December 31, 1864

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S7486

ABSTRACT:

- Filed September 26, 1905
- Accepted
- Resident of Cookeville, TN

- Member: Company C, 13th Cavalry, G. G. Dibrell under Captain J. G. Woolsey
- Enlisted: August 1861 in 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. Served only a few months and was honorably discharged on the account of a bum knee. Re-enlisted in Company C, 13th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment
- Married but wife is dead
- 3 sons and 5 daughters
- Attest: C. J. Davis and [D. D. Huddleston](#)

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (23 April 1905) - Requested Service Records
- A. A. Reagan (16 December 1905) - Parolled at W, GA
- G. M. Judd (16 December 1905) - Supports his claim
- J. T. Pointer (23 September 1905) - Tax Assessment
- War Department (27 Nov 1905) - Sent Service Records
- A. A. Reagan (16 December 1905) - Enclosed documents

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Fentress County, TN, Page 391
- **1860 Census:** Fentress County, TN, Page 59
- **1870 Census:** Fentress County, TN, Page 592
- **1880 Census:** Fentress County, TN, Page 563C
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 25A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 25A

LANSDEN ROBBINS

8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 8 Jun 1842 in Overton County, TN

Died: after 5 Nov 1921

Buried:

Parents: John and Martha E. (Coleman) Robbins

Married: Julia Franklin Eaton about 1868

Born: 11 Oct 1831 in Jackson County, TN

Died: 14 May 1919 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Joseph L. and Elizabeth (Unknown) Eaton

Children:

1. Powatan H. Robbins
2. Stonewall Robbins

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company E & F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 1 Aug 1861 at Livingston
- Jun 30 - Dec 31, 1864: Present

25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Corporal and left as a Private
- Age: 18
- Enlisted 5 Aug 1861 at Livingston
- Aug 5 - Oct 31, 1861: Present
- Jul - Dec, 1862: Present
- Jan - Aug, 1863: Present
- Deserted at Ooltewah Station on 8 Sep 1863
- Wayside Hospital in Richmond, VA on 25 Sep 1864

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2531

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 19 Feb 1900
- Accepted
- Residence: Double Springs, Putnam County, TN
- Member: Captain Gore's Co, 8th Tennessee Cavalry
- Wounds: contracted piles, fistula, prolapses, rheumatism
- Born: 8 Jun 1842, Overton County, TN
- Enlisted: Aug 1861 in Captain Richardson Copeland's Co. H, 25th Tennessee Infantry
- Transferred to Dibrell's Cavalry after the battle of Chickamauga
- Wife is 66years old
- 2 sons living in TX and Jackson County, TN
- Attest: Jno. P. Mabury & John L. Bean

Supporting Documents:

- Lansden Robbins (27 Aug 1901) - Status Request
- N. B. Young (22 Jul 1907) - Supports Claim
- J. M. Morgan (25 Jul 1907) - Supports Claim
- N. B. Young (25 Jul 1907) - Supports Claim
- M. L. Gore (1 Aug 1907) - Supports Claim
- Jno. H. Verble (20 Jul ????) - Tax Assessment
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (????) - Need to prove indigency

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 23B
- **1860 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 270A
- **1870 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 207
- **1880 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 183D
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 7B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 100B

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 316

- **Will:** Mrs. Julia F. Robbins
- **Written:** 21 Nov 1912
- **Probated:** 5 Nov 1921
- **Executors:** B. C. Lindsey and R. F. Lindsey
- **Widower:** Lansden Robbins
- **Heirs:** P. H. Robbins, Stonewall Robbins, Heirs of Alex Eaton, dec'd

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1919) - #402 - Julie Franklin Robbins
- **Jackson County, TN Chancery Court Records:** Eaton, A. J. vs. Harris, America et. al (1877)

CHURCHWELL ROGERS 28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 23 May 1825 in Madison County, VA
Died: Between 1900 - 1910 in Putnam County, TN
Buried:
Parents: William and Lucretia (Eddins) Rogers

1st Married: Nancy Fuqua between 1860 - 1870
Born: abt 1835 in Tennessee
Died: Between 1870 - 1880 in Putnam County, TN
Buried:
Parents:

Children:

1. Martha Rogers
2. Eli Rogers
3. James Rogers

2nd Married: Malinda Montgomery on 6 Dec 1892 in Putnam County, TN
Born: abt May 1850 in Putnam County, TN
Died: after 1910 in Putnam County, TN

Buried:

Parents: William and Sarah "Sallie" (Unknown) Montgomery

MILITARY INFORMATION

28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment (Consolidated)

Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Listed as C. Rogers
- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Nov 1863 at McMinnville
- Mar & Apr 1863 - In hospital sick
- Jul & Aug 1863 - In hospital sick since 25 Mar 1863
- Jan - Apr 1864 - Present
- Paroled at Greensboro, NC on 1 May 1865

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S1108

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 3 Sep 1892
- Accepted
- Residence: Byrne, Putnam County
- Member: Co. F, 28th Tennessee Infantry
- Battles: Lovejoy, GA
- Wounded: Shot in the left breast
- Born: Madison County, VA on 23 May 1825
- Enlisted Dec 1862 in Col. S. S. Stanton, Lt. Col. D. C. Crook, Maj. W. G. Smith, 1st Lt. George Cook, 2nd Lt. H. M. Apple, 3rd Lt. S. Pate
- Was married, but wife is dead
- No children
- Came to TN as a boy
- Attest: B. A. Carter and [A. J. Elrod](#)

Supporting Documents:

- P. S. Cole (?) - Supports claim
- Church Rogers (10 May 1894) - Turned down residence at the soldiers home. Currently, he has a wife.
- War Department (13 Dec 1905) - Sent his service records

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 278 (listed as Churchwell Rogers)
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 59 (listed as Churchwell Rogers)
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 180 (listed as Churchal Rogers)
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 183A (listed as Church Rogers)
- **Enumeration of Male Citizens:** District 10

- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 163A (listed as Church/Charles Rodgers)

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Putnam County, TN Marriage Records:** Vol. #2, Page 179

JOHN W. SLIGER
25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 14 February 1836 in Washington County, TN
Died: 21 November 1912 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Sliger Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Charles and Polly (Markes) Sliger

1st Married: Elizabeth Unknown
Born: about 1842
Died: between 1880 and 1899
Buried:
Parents:

Children:

1. Harriett Sliger
2. Rebecca Sarah Sliger
3. Elizabeth Sliger

2nd Married: Louisa Deering 6 November 1899 in Putnam County, TN
Born: about 1870
Died: after 1910
Buried:
Parents: Noah and Mary (Goss) Dearing

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Father-in-Law:** Noah Deering- 1st Tennessee Mounted Infantry Regiment - USA

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry
Company E

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Age: 25 (1 October 1861)
- Enlisted 25 July 1861 at Tullahoma
- 1 October 1861: Present
- 25 July - 31 October: Not Stated
- September & October 1862: Absent; Paroled by Yankees at home

- June 30 - November 1, 1862: Left on retreat from Perryville, KY and parolled by Yankees
- November & December 1862: at home; parolled by enemy
- January & February 1863: parolled in KY 10 October 1862
- 6 April 1864: Deserted 15 October 1862

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S7525

ABSTRACT:

- Filed October 9, 1905
- Rejected
- Resident of Cookeville, TN
- Enlisted in 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment Company E on 25 July 1861
- Born: Washington County 1836
- Battles: Battle of Perryville, KY and was cut off from his command
- Married: Wife is 40; No Children
- Attest: John W. Goodwin and C. L. Burgess

Supporting Documents:

- None

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 76
- **1860 Census:** White County, TN, Page 79
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 117
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 104A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 4B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 43A

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE "FATE" SLIGER
25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 6 May 1846 in White County, Tennessee
Died: 5 December 1923 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: [Phillips Cemetery](#), Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Johnnie and Lucinda (Carr) Sliger

Married: Pliney Carr about 1865 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Born: 14 Feb 1844 in White County, Tennessee
Died: 5 November 1822
Buried: [Phillips Cemetery](#), Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Elijah and ?? (Horner) Carr

Children:

1. Sarah M. Sliger
2. Belle Sliger
3. Bettie Sliger

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Company E

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 31 Jul 1861 at Livingston
- Age: 15
- 1 Oct 1861: Present
- 25 Jul - 21 Oct 1861: Present
- Aug 1862: Discharged by reason of being a non-conscript
- Certificate of Discharge
 - Born: White County
 - Age: 16
 - Complexion: Fair
 - Hair: Dark
 - Eyes: Blue
 - Height: 5'7"

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry (also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry) Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Sep 1862 at White County
- 12 Oct 1862: Present
- Prisoner of War at Camp Douglas, IL
- Captured at Parker's Cross Road on 31 Dec 1862
- 30 Mar 1863: parolled at Camp Douglass
- 4 Apr 1863: Transferred to City Point, VA

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S7210

ABSTRACT:

- Filed July 17, 1905
- Accepted
- Resident of Selby, TN
- Member: 25th Infantry Co. E
- Diseases: Chronic Diarrhea & Rheumatism
- Born: 6 May 1846 in White County

- Enlisted July 1861 in 25th TN Infantry Regiment in Colonel Sidney Stanton's and Capt. Demps Southard's Company
- Discharged at Corinth, MS due to age and re-enlisted in Gen'l Dibrell's regiment in Oct 1862, Captain J. Sims Barnes Co
- Captured at Parker's Cross Roads with 500 others
- Transferred to Camp Douglass, IL and released in 1863
- Wife is 60 years old
- three daughters
- Attest: [E. M. Wilhite](#) & A. R. Massa

Supporting Documents:

- J. J. Robinson (2 Sep 1905) - supports his claim
- W. L. Sliger (4 Sep 1905):
 - In 1863, General Dibrell left Chattanooga and travelled to Sparta.
 - WLS was detailed to accompany the wagon master with wagons & stock to Sweetwater and was to return to command at Sparta.
 - After leaving Sweetwater, he travelled to Crossville where he learned that General Dibrell had been in a fight at Sparta. Dibrell had fallen back and was no longer in Sparta. WLS fell in with Colonel Hughes command and remained with him until the fight on Cherry Creek in White County where Captain James Lowe and Bill Reagan were killed.
 - Hughes command scattered. WLS could not get back to General Dibrell's command. Yankees were raiding and killing Rebels.
 - After a cold, rough weather made it impossible to dodge Yankees any further, WLS took the oath.
 - He remained in Putnam County until General Dibrell came back to Sparta in 1864.
 - He went with General Dibrell until Battle of Wainsboro, GA in Dec 1864. At this point, he was cut off again.
 - He joined Captain Rodger's company until Apr 1865.
- G. W. Alcorn, R. E. L. Proffitt, S. F. Carr, Mike Moore, Rev. W. H. Carr, D. C. Gossage (4 Sep 1905) - supports his claim
- [J. F. Thompson](#) (4 Sep 1905) - supports his claim
- C. J. Davis (19 Sep 1905) - supports his claim
- Special Examiners (12 Nov 1918) - Why did you take the oath? WLS should have gone to prison. It was a soldier's duty to go to prison as it was to go to fight.
- W. L. Sliger (18 Nov 1918) - Please explain what the board wants
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (19 Nov 1918) - The board is not satisfied that he served until the end of the war
- [Jacob H. Davis](#) (30 Nov 1918) - supports his claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 79
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 15
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 116
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 83B
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 12A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 179A
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 179B

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 344

- **Will of** W. L. Sliger
- **Written:** 31 Aug 1923
- **Probated:** 11 Dec 1923
- **Executor:** John M. Buck
- **Attest:** E. H. Buck & J. B. Thompson
- **Wife:** is dead and buried in Phillips Graveyard
- **Heirs:** grandson John M. Buck (father is E. H. Buck, daughter L. E. Buck), two grandsons William Thompson & Everette Phillips

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1923) - #406 - W. L. Slyger
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1922) - #167 - Mrs. Fate Slyger

ABNER CARROLL SMITH 25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 30 December 1823 in White County, Tennessee
Died: 8 May 1907 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Johnson Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Richey and Sarah (Unknown) Smith

Married: Martha Ann Burden on 23 Jul 1849 in White County, Tennessee
Born: 3 April 1930 in White County, Tennessee
Died: 18 March 1902 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Johnson Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Esquire and Charlotte (Summet) Burden

Children:

1. Sarah M. Smith
2. Mary E. Smith
3. James H. Smith
4. Lou Ann E. Smith
5. David Edward Smith
6. S. B. Smith
7. W. B. Smith
8. Squire Hayes Smith

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Not Found

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S3026

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 14 September 1900
- Rejected
- Residence: Dug Hill, Putnam County, Tennessee
- Born in White County in 1823
- Enlisted at Sparta in 1863 under Col. Scott and Captain Graham
- Wounded in the neck at Murfreesboro
- Wife is 69 years old
- Has three sons and three daughters living with him
- Attest: Shearod Horn (Lt. of 25th & 28th Infantry Co. K) & S. J. Johnson (Captain Co. K of 25th Infantry)

Supporting Documents:

- S. Horn (23 May 1901) - Supports his claim
- S. B. Johnson (20 May 1901) - Supports his claim
- E. G. Sullivan, MD (?) - Medical Exam

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 13
- **1860 Census:** White County, TN, Page 10
- **1870 Census:** White County, TN, Page 297B
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 117B
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 35B

JOHN SMITH

28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 18 Nov 1839 in Barren County, KY

Died: 1 Feb 1915 in White County, TN

Buried: Smith Chapel Cemetery, White County, TN, (Ravenscroft)

Parents: David and Unknown Smith

1st Married: Martha A. McCormack

Born: about 1835 in Virginia

Died: Between 1880 - 1889

Buried:

Parents:

Children:

1. Frank Smith
2. John Smith
3. George Smith
4. Rufus P. Smith

5. Ardella Smith
6. S. C. Smith
7. L. T. Smith
8. Lue Smith

2nd Married: Amanda Hamilton in Aug or Sep or Oct 1889 in Putnam County, TN

Born: 8 Sep 1855 in White County, TN

Died: after 1915

Buried:

Parents:

Children:

1. Casto Smith
2. Sarah Ann "Sallie" Smith
3. Samuel Smith

MILITARY INFORMATION

**28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company B**

ABSTRACT:

- Enlisted as a Private and left as a Private
- Age 34 (10 Sep 1861)
- Enlisted 10 Sep 1861 at Camp Zollicoffer
- Discharged 19 Aug 1862 on surgeon's certificate
- Discharge Papers:
 - Born: Jackson County
 - Age: 35
 - Height: 6' 0"
 - Complexion: Dark
 - Eyes: Blue
 - Hair: Dark

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S678

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 8 Oct 1891
- Accepted
- Residence: Dug Hill, Putnam County
- Member: Company B, 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- Wounded: Dallas, GA near New Hope Church; ball passes through both legs; prostrated unable to help himself for 7 months; unable to walk without crutches for one year
- Born: Barren County, KY on 18 Nov 1839
- Enlisted: Apr 1862 in Major Crook's Company B; Captain J. B. Holeman 28th TN Regiment; Colonel S. S. Stanton
- Married twice; Wife is 35 years old
- Has 8 children

- Resident of Tennessee for at least 25 years or since the war
- Attest: Charles Smith and W. G. Smith

Supporting Documents:

- T. R. Keathley (25 May 1891) - Saw JS get wounded
- J. A. Beam (25 May 1891) - Saw JS get wounded
- Jackson McDowell (5 Oct 1891 - White County) - Supports claim
- S. B. Johnson (16 Nov 1895) - Fixed the problem with the Physician's certificate
- [J. K. P. Scarbrough](#) (29 Jul 1899) - Supports claim
- Dr. E. G. Sullivan (17 Aug 1899) - Physical Exam
- E. G. Sullivan, MD (8 Nov 1899) - Exam
- Thos. A. Head (20 Nov 1899) - Not satisfied with JS physician certificate and told him to get one with a clearer description of his disabilities
- Emory Daniels (10 Jan 1903) - JS surrendered with company at Greensboro, NC
- James Scarbrough (29 Jul 1899) - Supports claim
- Callie Johnson (1 Mar 1915 - White County) - Amanda Hamilton lived with her during the birth of her first child (b. 9 Jul 1889). Amanda married JS in October of that year
- W. O. Watson (4 Mar 1915) - No marriage records for 1889 in Putnam County
- Narcis Johnson (24 Mar 1915) - Acquainted with Amanda Smith whose maiden name was Hamilton. Amanda is her sister-in-law. Amanda married JS about Aug or Sep 1889.
- G. M. Johnson (24 Mar 1915) - Amanda waited on his wife during the birth of their first child. Amanda got married in the fall. Amanda is now a widow.
- W. J. Breeding (3 May 1915) - List of Men who served

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** ?White County, Page 105?
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 135
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 120A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 36A
- **1910 Census:** White County, TN, Page 151B

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** White County, TN (1915) - #28 John Smith

MATTHEW SIMS SMITH
16th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 27 Jul 1821 in Jackson County, now Putnam County, TN

Died: 28 Jul 1897 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Smith Chapel Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents:

Married: Mary Ann Matheny before 1850 in Jackson County, TN

Born: abt 1823 in Jackson County, TN

Died: after 1880 in Putnam County, TN

Buried:

Parents: Samuel Davis and Scytha (Grimsley) Matheny

Children:

1. Syntha Letha Smith
2. Elizabeth Smith
3. William W. Smith
4. Sidney S. Smith
5. Annette Smith
6. Mary Emaline Smith
7. Olive Smith
8. Anthoney Lee Smith

MILITARY INFORMATION**16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company K****ABSTRACT:**

- Listed as M. S. Smith
- Enlisted as a Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 9 Jun 1861 at Camp Trousdale
- Age: 48
- Discharged as a non-conscript 16 Jul 1862

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S717

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 27 Oct 1891
- Accepted
- Residence: near Cookeville, Putnam County
- Member: Captain H. H. Dillard's Company K, 16th Tennessee Infantry; Col. John H. Savage
- Disease: Was sick at Huntersville, VA with typhoid fever; effects of said disease left physical system permanently broken down
- Born: Jackson County (Putnam County)
- Enlisted: 9 Jun 1861 in Capt. H. H. Dillard's Co. 16th Tennessee Infantry
- Wife is 65 years; Son is 24 and Daughter is 25
- Attest: H. H. Dillard and H. Denton
- Children: Leytha Lee - 50; Elizabeth Anderson - 48; W. W. Smith - 46; Sidney Smith - 44; Mary Johnson - 42; Olive Delaney - 30; A. L. Smith - 28

Supporting Documents:

- H. Denton (20 May 1894) - Support

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, Page 266
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 89
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 215
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 132D

WILL

Putnam County, TN, Will Book 6, Page 131

- Listed as M. S. Smith
- Written 7 Sep 1895
- No Recorded Date
- Executor is Mary Ann Smith (wife of MSS) if she is living. If not, Milton M. Owen is executor
- Granddaughter: Pearlie Smith
- Children: Cynthia J. Lee, S. E. Anderson, W. W. Smith, S. S. Smith, Mary E. Johnson, Olive Delaney, Lee Smith
- Attest: O. N. Draper and J. M. Sliger

OBITUARY

The Cookeville Press 5 Aug 1897, Vol. X, No. 42, Page 5

- Mr. Mathew Smith, an old and highly respected citizen of the 15th district, died last week. Mr. Smith was an old Confederate soldier and was for many years surveyor of the county. He was a man of integrity and much usefulness, sober, upright, full of charity and kindness to those dependent upon him. A good husband, and indulgent father and a useful citizen. Peace to his memory.

WILLIAM M. SOMERVILLE
(AKA WILLIAM M. SUMMERVILLE)
20th ALABAMA INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 15 December 1838 in Union County, GA

Died: 12 February 1915 in Saline County, AR

Buried: Fairplay Cemetery, Hot Springs County, AR

Parents: Thomas and Susan (Sterrett) Summerville

Married: Amanda C. Bailey on 24 October 1890 in Dekalb County, AL

Born: ca. 1866 in Alabama

Died: after 1930 in Hot Springs County, AR

Buried:

Parents:

Children:

1. William J. Summerville
2. Hannah Summerville

MILITARY INFORMATION

**20th Alabama Infantry Regiment
Company D**

ABSTRACT:

- Not available

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S3729

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 21 Oct 1901
- Rejected
- Residence: Monterey, Putnam County, TN
- Enlisted: 20th Alabama Infantry, Company D
- Battles: Port Gibson, MS; Dalton, GA; Jonesboro, GA
- Wounds: Blindness left eye; Right foot & ankle; right shoulder
- Born: Union County, GA on 15 Dec 1838
- Enlisted June 1861; He was first wounded serving under Capt. Pratt, Company D, 20th Alabama Infantry; Col Garnette, 2nd Colonel Doadman, Lt. Glass, 3rd Colonel Deadman
- He was captured
- Wife is 39 years
- 1 son and 1 daughter
- Residence of Tennessee for 18 years
- Attest: J. C. Walker & J. H. Verble

Supporting Documents:

- No Supporting Documents

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Habersham County, GA, Page 238 (listed as W. S. Summerville)
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:**
- **1880 Census:**
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 66A
- **1910 Census:** Saline County, AR, Page 68A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Arkansas 2/2/1915 (William Summerville)
- **Arkansas Confederate Widow's Pension Application #23474** (Amanda C. Summerville)

SOLOMON SPARKS
28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 1829 in White County, Tennessee
Died: 1912 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Sand Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: William and Rhoda (Pennington) Sparks

1st Married: Sarah Sloane

Born:
Died:
Buried:
Parents:

Children:

1. Vica Sparks
2. James Sparks
3. William Sparks

2nd Married: Malissa Jackson

Born: about 1846 in White County, Tennessee
Died: between 1870 - 1880 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried:
Parents: Andrew and Nancy (Hicks) Jackson

Children:

1. John Sparks
2. Mary Sparks
3. James Sparks

2nd Married: Mary Permelia Jackson

Born: 25 May 1849 in White County, Tennessee
Died: 20 Jul 19XX in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Sand Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Andrew and Nancy (Hicks) Jackson

Children:

1. Josiah Sparks
2. Lewis Sparks
3. Sarah Sparks
4. Enoch Sparks
5. Robert Sparks
6. Cora B. Sparks

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother-in-law:** [James Scarbrough](#) - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry
Company A

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 25 Jul 1861 at Tullahoma
- Age: 18
- 25 Jul - 31 Oct 1861: Present
- Jan - Apr 1863: Present
- May - Jun 1863: Present due Confederate Script for 125 for cartridge
- Jul & Aug 1863: Deserted 30 Aug 1863 on march from Loudon to Chattanooga
- Deserted 4 Sep 1863
- On list of convalescent prisoners sent from 3rd Street Military Hospital in Cincinnati, OH to Camp Chase, OH
- Prisoner of War: arrested Pittsburg Landing on 7 Apr 1862
- Transferred to Vicksburg for exchange 25 Aug 1862
- Medical: Gun shot wound
- Admitted on 3 May 1862 in the Regimental Hospital
- Transferred from the 64th IL Infantry to General Hospital on 5 May 1862
- Arm amputated at the shoulder joint
- Transferred to Camp Cahse, OH on 15 May 1862

**28th Tennessee Infantry
Company H****ABSTRACT:**

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 17 Nov 1862 at McMinnville
- Mar - Aug 1863: Present
- Captured 23 Nov 1863
- Took Oath of Alligiance 11 Jan 1864
- Residence: Putnam County
- Complexion: Fair
- Hair: Brown
- Eyes: Blue
- Height: 5' 11"

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT**S6595****ABSTRACT:**

- Filed January 11, 1905
- Accepted
- Resident of Baker's Lick, TN
- Member: R. Roberson Co, SS Stanton is the Colonel
- Wounds: slightly at Murfreesboro
- Born: White County in 1830
- Captured and parolled in Nashville
- Wife is 54
- three sons and two daughters
- Attest: [Alex Welch](#) & R. Roberson

Supporting Documents:

- SS (26 Mar 1906) - requests status of his application
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (27 Mar 1906) - sent status of application
- SS (16 Apr 1906) - SS was captured near Calhoun and taken to Chattanooga. He was then transferred to Nashville. He took the oath in 1864.
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (8 Dec 1906) - Requests service records
- War Department (12 Dec 1906) - sent service records
- SS (10 Apr 1908) - requests status of his application
- William & Solomon Sparks (???) - Were soldiers together

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** White County, TN, Page 103
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 139
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 96A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 57B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 57A

JAMES JORDAN STAMPS

28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 2 September 1834 in White County, Tennessee

Died: 26 December 1905 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: John and Mary Polly (Stafford) Stamps

Married: Nancy Ann Young on 18 October 1851 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Born: 12 February 1834 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: 20 October 1918 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: Robert and Barbara (Gallion) Young

Children:

1. Elijah Stamps
2. Mary Ann "Polly" Stamps
3. John W. Stamps
4. Henry R. Stamps

MILITARY INFORMATION

28th Tennessee Infantry

Company B

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private

- Enlisted 16 October 1861
- 7 Sep - 31 Oct 1861: Present (Recruit)
- 28 Feb - Aug 1862: Discharged
- Discharge Papers
- Born: White County
- Complexion: Dark
- Eyes: Yellow
- Hair: Sandy
- Height: 6'

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S6892

ABSTRACT:

- Filed April 14, 1905
- Accepted
- Resident of Cookeville, TN
- Member: Co B 28th Infantry
- Disease: Kidney trouble & lung disease
- Born: 2 Sep 1834 in White County (now Putnam County)
- Enlisted: Sep 1862 in Capt. Matheney's Co B, Col Jno P Murray's 28th TN Reg
- Wife is 71 years
- 3 sons and 1 daughter
- Attest: C. J. Davis & Robert Peek

Supporting Documents:

- J. T. Pointer (8 Apr 1905) - Tax Assessment
- Thos. A. Head (13 Apr 1905) - Stamps has two sons in Cookeville. They moved him and his wife to Cookeville so that they can be closer to them.
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (18 Oct 1905) - sent status of application
- J. J. Stamps (25 Oct 1905) - JJS was honorably discharged from the army at Vicksburg, MS
- Thos. A. Head (27 Oct 1905) - enclosed an application
- Thos. A. Head (30 Oct 1905) - There was a mistake of dates. JJS discharged while Bragg's army was passing through on the KY campaign.
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (1 Nov 1905) - Request for service records
- ??? (4 Nov 1905)- Status
- ??? (??) - If he is put on the roll, several of his commanding officers will file uncomplimentary affidavits about him.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 18
- **1860 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 196
- **1870 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 132
- **1880 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 197C
- **1900 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 3B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 3 January 1906, Vol. III, No. 47, Page 1

- J. J. Stamps died at his home in this city Dec. 26, 1905, and was buried in the city cemetery the following day. He was 71 years old and served in Matheney's Company, Murray's Regiment of the Confederate army.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1918) - #635 - Nancy Ann Young
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #1040 Nancy (Young) Stamps

FREDERICK GREEN ST. JOHN
18th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 2 May 1815 in Oglethorpe County, GA

Died: 12 Apr 1902 in Putnam County, TN

Buried:

Parents: John and Susan "Polly" (Dickens) St. John

Married: Jane Gilbert Wood on 31 Dec 1835 in Cannon County, TN

Born: 7 May 1815 in Cannon County, TN

Died: 5 Jun 1864 in Cannon County, TN

Buried: Wood Family Cemetery in Cannon County, TN

Parents: John and Nancy (Phillips) Wood

Children:

1. Mary Ann St. John
2. Sarah Roxanne St. John
3. Josephine St. John
4. John St. John
5. Eveline St. John
6. Thomas G. St. John
7. William St. John

MILITARY INFORMATION

18th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company A

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as 1st Lieutenant and left as 1st Lieutenant
- Enlisted 7 Aug 1861 at Camp Trousdale
- 7 Aug - 31 Dec 1861: Present
- Age 45 (20 Jan 1864)
- 20 Jan 1864: Present
- Appointed 1st Lieutenant 7 Aug 1861

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S3830

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 27 Nov 1901
- Rejected
- Residence: Buffalo Valley, Putnam County, TN
- Member: Captain Rushing's Co A, 18th Tennessee Infantry
- Wounds: discharged because of disease
- Born: Oglethorpe County, GA on the 2 May 1815
- Enlisted Apr 1861 in Rushing's Company Palmer's 18th Regiment, Captain Richmond Rushing Co. A.
- Was appointed 1st Lieutenant
- Wounds: Accidentally shot in Big Toe. Had disease at Bowling Green, KY
- Wife is dead
- Three sons and four daughters
- Attest: James H. Jones & H. S. Preslin

Supporting Documents:

- No Supporting Documents

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Cannon County, TN, Page 356
- **1860 Census:** Cannon County, TN, Page 387B
- **1870 Census:** Cannon County, TN, Page 179
- **1880 Census:** Cannon County, TN, Page 502A
- **1900 Census:**

ADDITIONAL DATA

- *Cannon County, Tennessee: History and Families, 1836 - 1995*, Pages 191-192

BLUFORD HARVEY STOCKTON

25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 22 Jun 1838 in Overton County, Tennessee

Died: 21 September 1918 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Paran Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee

Parents: Albert G. and Sarah "Sallie" (Maxell) Stockton

Married: Martha Maxwell on 12 October 1872 in Overton County, Tennessee

Born: 1 October 1843 in Overton County, Tennessee

Died: 5 December 1922 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: Paran Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee

Parents:

Children:

1. Lowery Fletcher Stockton
2. Albert O. Stockton

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother-in-Law:** [John Boatman](#) - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Company I

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a 2nd Lieutenant and left service as a 2nd Lieutenant
- Enlisted 30 Jul 1861 at Livingston at the age of 24
- 1 Aug - 31 Oct 1861: Present
- 1 Oct 1861: Absent sick
- Jul - Aug 1862: not stated
- Sep - Dec 1862: Present
- Jan & Feb 1863: Suspended and transferred to Chattanooga (Absent)
- Mar & Apr 1863: Suspended & S. O. No. 25 Hd Qtr Dept #2 20 Feb 1863
- May & Jun 1863: Returned to duty 25 May 1863
- Jul - Dec 1863: Present
- Jan - Feb 1864: In arrest since 19 Feb 1862 by verbal order of Brig Gen'l Johnson
- 30 Jul 1861: Present Age 22
- 6 Apr 1864: Re-Elected at the re-organization at Corinth, MS
- 10 May 1862: promoted to Captain of Co. E 25th TN Infantry Regiment
- Mar - Apr 1864: Present
- 16 Jun 1864: Wounded in the Battle of Drewry's Bluff
- Transferred to the Hospital at Richmond, VA; Furloughed by the Medical Board
- Sep & Oct 1864: Present
- Nov & Dec 1864: on detached service since 20 Nov 1864 by order of Gen'l Ewell
- July 1864: Election of 30 Jul 1861 Promoted; Successor: John B. Davis
- July 1864: Election of 10 May 1862: Re-Elected
- Prisoner of War at Appomatax Court House; Surrendered with Lee
- 16 Jun 1864: in fight with the enemy; sent to Chmborazo Hospital in Richmond, VA with a gunshot wound to the shoulder. Furloughed for 60 days on 10 Jun 1864
- S. O. 73/2 Dept. 2 & W. Dept. Bragg - 17 May 1864 - Returned to duty
- S. O. 25/1 Dept. 2 & W. Dept. Bragg - 20 Feb 1863 - Suspended
- Various vouchers

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S6768

ABSTRACT:

- Filed March 23, 1905
- Accepted

- Resident of Cookeville, TN
- Member: Co I, 25th TN Infantry
- Wounded: Drewery's Bluff on James River in VA
- Disease: chills, fever & rheumatism -- two attacks of typhoid fever
- Born: 22 Jun 1838 in Overton County, TN
- Was 2nd Lieutenant
- At the time of his wounds, John M. Hughes was Colonel, Sam Johnson was the Captain, William Callahan was 1st Lieutenant
- Enlisted: 30 Jul 1861 under Colonel Sid S. Stanton, Lt. Colonel George G. Dibrell, Capt. W. J. Reid, 1st Lt. Williams Phillips, 3rd B. M. Swearingin
- Wounded in the left shoulder
- Wife is 61 years
- One son
- Attest: I. L. McCormack & James Prior

Supporting Documents:

- J. T. Pointer (17 Mar 1905) - Tax Assessment
- Rutledge Smith (9 May 1905) - Supports his claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 43
- **1860 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 150
- **1870 Census:**
- **1880 Census:**
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 145B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 184A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1918) - #584 - Blooford Henry Stockton
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #7103 - Martha (Maxwell) Stockton

ICEL VERNICE "IKE" TALLENT

8th Kentucky Infantry

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 11 Feb 1837 in Clinton County, KY

Died: 24 Aug 1908 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Daniel C. Webb Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Jesse and Priscilla (Grimes) Tallent

1st Married: Louticia Eldridge between 1860 and 1870 in Overton County, TN

Born: 15 Mar 1845 in Tennessee

Died: 14 Jan 1886 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Daniel C. Webb Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: Zachariah and Mary (Unknown) Eldridge

Children:

1. Nora Belle Tallent
2. Cora D. Tallent
3. Prisa Tallent
4. Jason Tallent
5. Polk S. Tallent
6. Charles Tallent

2nd Married: Drucilla "Pet" Rector in May 1886 in Cumberland County, TN

Born: abt 1851/2 in Putnam County, TN

Died: 15 May 1934 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Parents: William and Sarah "Sallie" (Pyron) Rector

Children:

1. Opal Tallent

MILITARY INFORMATION

**8th Kentucky Infantry Regiment
Company H**

ABSTRACT:

- Not Available

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S1051

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 7 Nov 1905
- Accepted
- Residence: Brotherton, Putnam County
- Member: 8th Kentucky Infantry Regiment, Company H
- Wounded: On picket between Clinton and Wayne County, KY
- Born: Clinton County, KY in 1837
- Enlisted: Col. Shanal, Lt. Col. Tucker, Major McQuery, Captain Shanal
- Wounds: Shot in the breast and right arm
- Wife is 54 years
- Children: two sons 16, 14 and two daughters 17, 11
- Resident of Tennessee for 43 or 44 years
- Attest: [B. F. Ferguson](#) and Letilia B. J. Ferguson
- 2nd Application Filed: 26 Mar 1903
- Wife is 53 years old
- Resident of Tennessee for 38 years
- Attest: B. F. Ferguson and Elgia Moles
- 3rd Application Filed: 1 Jul 1892
- Wife is 42 years old
- Children: 26, 21, 18, 16, 15, 13, 11
- Attest: John Clark and Elgia Moles

No Supporting Documents

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** Clinton County, KY, Page 240 (listed as Isaac Tallent)
- **1870 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 295
- **1880 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 264C
- **1891 Enumeration of Male Citizens:** District 6
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 6B

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1908) - #69900 I. V. Tallent
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1934) - #13774 Mrs. Drucilla Tallent
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #8009 Drucilla J. (Rector) Tallent

HENRY CLAY TAYLOR 25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 25 March 1833 in Rockbridge County, Virginia
Died: 29 March 1923 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Silas and Mary (Walker) Taylor

Married: Emily Frances (Cameron) Gamble on 18 March 1861 in White County, Tennessee (She was the widow of Charles R. Gamble).

Born: 28 August 1834 in White County, Tennessee
Died: 15 August 1891 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried:
Parents: Elisha and Mary Ann (Hudson) Cameron

Children:

1. William Newton Taylor
2. Martha Taylor
3. Mack Henry Taylor
4. Silas Augustus Taylor
5. Mary Eliza Taylor
6. E. F. Taylor
7. Susan Taylor
8. Amanda Taylor
9. James Taylor
10. Margie Taylor

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry
Company A

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 20 Sept 1862 at Sparta
- 20 Oct 1862: Deserted at Tazewell
- 10 Dec 1862: Returned
- Was enlisted at Sparta 19 Sep 1862 but not sworn in; Went to Regiment and back to Tazewell; Deserted there and went to Sparta 20 Oct 1862
- Nov & Dec 1862: Present
- Jan - Oct 1863: Present
- 10 Dec 1863: Left sick at a private house near Rogersville, TN
- 1 May 1864: Deserted

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S7695

ABSTRACT:

- Filed November 17, 1905
- Accepted
- Resident of Cookeville, TN
- Member 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment under Captain Mark Lowery, Col. John M. Hughes
- Born: Rockbridge County, VA on 23 March 1833
- Enlisted September 1862 in Captain Mark Lowery, Col. J. M. Hughes, Captain Lowery was killed. Lt. Hayse Smith took command.
- Battles: Perryville, Murfreesboro, Hoover's Gap, Chickamauga, Siege of Knoxville. He took pneumonia fever for some four months. Captured at Rodgerville and transferred to Knoxville and then to prison.
- Married but wife is dead
- One daughter 38 and 1 granddaughter 18
- Resident of Tennessee since 1848
- Attest: [J. M. Rayburn](#) & [J. A. Phrasier](#)

Supporting Documents:

- Henry C. Taylor (7 June 1919) - born 25 March 1833 and is 86 years old

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 252
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:** White County, TN, Page 388B
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 146D
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 22A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 4B
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 21A

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1923) - #322 - Henry C. Taylor

WILLIAM LEWIS THOMASSON
26th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 6 Jan 1813 in York District, SC

Died: after 12 Jun 1891

1st Married: Elizabeth Unknown

Born: abt 1820 in North Carolina

Died: Between 1860 and 1866 (possibly Roane County)

Children:

1. James M. Thomasson
2. Alexander Leroy Thomasson
3. John A. Thomasson
4. Oscar W. Thomasson
5. Dempsey P. Thomasson
6. Jenny Thomasson
7. Sarah E. Thomasson
8. Sidney Thomasson
9. George N. Thomasson

2nd Married: Nancy Farley on 9 Dec 1866 in White County, TN

Born: abt 1833 in Tennessee

Died: after 1891

Widow of: John Farley

Children:

1. Alford C. Thomasson
2. William Thomasson

MILITARY INFORMATION

26th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company I

ABSTRACT:

- Enlisted as a Private and left as a Private
- Age 49
- Enlisted 1 Aug 1861 at Knoxville
- Fifer to the Company
- Enlisted 22 Apr 1861 at Roane County
- Age: 35
- Discharged December 1861

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S215

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 16 Jun 1891
- Rejected: 7 Jul 1891
- Residence: Dry Valley, Putnam County
- Member: Company A, 16th Battalion of Cavalry; 1st was a member of 26th TN Infantry, Company A; Was captured at Fort Donelson
- Diseases: Rheumatism and Liver Disease
- Born: 6 Jan 1813, York District, SC
- Enlisted: Aug 1861; Capt. B. F. Welker's Company, Col. Jno. M. Lillard's 26th Reg. After the fall of Fort Donelson, Capt. Thomas Brown's Company A 16th Battalion of Cavalry. Commanded by Lt. Col. J. R. Neal
- Wife is 61 years old
- Attest: T. F. McDaniel and P. M. Hyder

Supporting Documents:

- Morgan & Davis (12 Jun 1891) - Submission of application

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** St. Clair County, AL, Page 135 (listed as Lewis Thomason)
- **1860 Census:** Roane County, TN, Page 271 (listed as Willis L. Thomason)
- **1870 Census:** Cannon County, TN, Page 115 (listed as W. L. Thomason)
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 123A (listed as W. L. Thomasson)
- **1891 Enumeration of Male Citizens:** District 3

ESQUIRE LOONEY THOMPSON 8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 26 May 1839 in Jackson County, Tennessee
Died: 21 January 1926 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Equire Looney and Arrena (Davis) Thompson

Married: Naomi Jared about 1866 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Born: 18 October 1839 in Jackson County, Tennessee
Died: 7 June 1915 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Smellage Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Joseph and Rachel (Ray) Jared

Children:

1. Joseph F. Thompson
2. Mary L. Thompson

3. Mahulda Thompson
4. Brice Thompson

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** [James Franklin Thompson](#) - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- **Brother:** William N. Thompson - 13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
- **Brother-in-law:** [James Arnel Welch](#) - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Sep 1862 at Sparta
- 12 Oct 1862: Present
- 10 Dec 1864: Deserted near Savannah, GA

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S6966

ABSTRACT:

- Filed April 29, 1905
- Accepted
- Resident of Boma, TN
- Member: 13th Cavalry Company K
- Wounded: at Tryune, TN when he was accidentally hurt in ankle by being jammed between two horses
- Disease: rheumatism and disease of the eyes
- Born: 26 May 1839 in Jackson County, Tennessee
- Enlisted with Colonel George G. Dibrell; Lt. Colonel Darty, Captain Bryant Sweargin
- Wife is 66 in Oct 1905
- two sons and three daughters
- Attest: C. J. Davis & J. M. Whitson

Supporting Documents:

- E. L. Thompson (12 Aug 1905) - requests status of application
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (16 Aug 1905) - sent status
- Sam Fitzpatrick of Smith County (19 Sep 1905) - Thompson was injured by getting his foot and leg mashed between two horses
- J. T. Pointer (19 Sep 1905) - Tax Assessment
- G. W. Alcorn, R. E. L. Proffitt, S. F. Carr, V. E. Bockman, H. D. Whitson (11 Oct 1905) - Supports his claim
- J. F. Dyer, MD (14 Oct 1905) - Medical Exam
- E. L. Thompson in Lula, OK (20 Jun ????) - ELT went to OK to visit his sick son who died

- Comptroller of Treasury (St of TN) (31 Aug 1915) - ELT's pension check will be held while he is out of TN
- E. L. Thompson (24 Nov 1917) - ELT is going to TX Dec 15 to visit sick son
- E. L. Thompson (1 Mar 1918) - ELT had a voucher
- E. L. Thompson (28 Mar 1919) - ELT went to TX to see his sick son who died. The weather was too hot to return. About that time that he was ready to make the trip, the great epidemic broke out and cities were quarantined. He went to OK and stayed through the winter. He had to borrow the money to bear expenses and doctors bill.
- E. L. Thompson (28 Mar 1919) - ELT left 11 Dec 1917 and returned 27 Mar 1919
- E. L. Thompson (14 Apr 1919) - ELT was out of the state for 14 months
- E. L. Thompson (24 Apr 1919) - ELT left 11 Dec 1917 and traveled to OK and then to TX. His son-in-law died. He visited his son. Then he was too poor health to return. After getting better, the flu epidemic hit. He returned 27 Mar 1919.
- Special Examiner (24 Apr 1919) - Pension board cannot pay pension while pensioners are out of the state.
- E. L. Thompson (27 Apr 1919) - requests status
- E. L. Thompson (18 Jun 1919) - ELT is entitled to pension

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 241
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 11
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 208
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 179A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 2B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 144A
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 96B

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1927) - #1520 - Esquire Looney Thompson
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1915) - #105 - Naomi Thompson

JAMES FRANKLIN THOMPSON

25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 15 January 1842 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: 22 August 1920 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: West Graveyard, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: Esquire Looney and Arrena (Davis) Thompson

Married: Permelia Ann Carr in April 1870 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Born: 12 February 1852 in Jackson County, Tennessee

Died: 19 February 1906 in Putnam County, Tennessee

Buried: West Graveyard, Putnam County, Tennessee

Parents: John W. and Sarah Roenas (West) Carr

Children:

1. James Bolivar Thompson
2. Cordelia Thompson
3. Milton Thompson
4. Tolbert Thompson
5. Carr Thompson
6. N. J. Thompson
7. Alfred Thompson

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** [Esquire Looney Thompson](#) - 13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
- **Brother:** William N. Thompson - 13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
- **Brother-in-law:** [James Arnel Welch](#) - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Sergeant
- Enlisted 9 Oct 1861 at Livingston
- 30 Jun - 1 Nov 1862: Present
- Sep 1862 - Jun 1863: Present
- Jul - Aug 1863: Detailed to collect absentees in Middle TN with Colonel Hughes since 16 Aug 1863 by endorsement on application
- Sep - Dec 1863 & Jan - Feb 1864: Detailed to collect absentees in Middle TN with Colonel Hughes since 16 Aug 1863 by endorsement on application
- Age: 22
- 6 Apr 1864: On detached service
- Mar - Apr 1864: Absent without leave since 15 Apr 1864
- Deserted while on detach service
- 16 Jan 1863: Wounded in Battle of Murfreesboro 31 Dec 1862; severely wounded in hip

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S5048

ABSTRACT:

- Filed 5 June 1903
- Accepted
- Resident of Cookeville, TN
- Member of Company F of the 25th TN Infantry Regiment
- Wounded in the Battle of Stone's River
- Wounds Gunshot would to right hip on 31 Dec 1861
- Born in Jackson County in 1842
- Enlisted in 1861 in 25th Tennessee Capt. P. Jones and Colonel John M. Hughes
- Attest: N. C. Chisholm

Supporting Documents:

- J. N. King (5 May 1905) - Supports claim
- C. J. Davis (30 May 1905) - Supports claim
- Tennessee Pension Board of Examiners (19 Oct 1905) - Requests Servie Records
- War Department (21 Oct 1905) - Sent Service Record
- J. T. Pointer (26 Oct 1905) - Tax Assessment
- J. F. Dyer MD (27 Oct 1905) - Physical Exam
- C. J. Davis (11 Nov 1905) - Supports claim
- G. W. Anderson (28 Apr 1906) - Supports claim
- JFT (10 Jul 1906) - Needs a pension to be granted
- JFT (???) - Served two years in the 25th TN Infantry. Detailed and sent home on a recruiting expedition under Colonel Hughes. Captured and carried to Carthage, TN. Forced to take the oath. Joined the 13th Cavalry Regiment at Sparta in 1864 and fought under Dibrell

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 241
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 11
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 100
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 88C
- **1900 Census:**
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 22A
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 11B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald

- James F. Thompson -- James F. Thompson, a Confederate veteran, and one of the most highly respected citizens of Putnam county, died Monday night at his home near this city. He was about eighty years old and his entire life has been spent in Putnam county, except during the civil war when he served in the Confederate army. He has been a devoted member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church from his young manhood, and was a man of the highest integrity. His wife died several years ago. He is survived by eight grown children: James B. Thompson, of this city; Miss Cordelia Thompson, Tolbert Thompson, Milton Thompson and Mrs. Kee Kuykendall of this county, Carr Thompson of Ada, Okla; N. J. Thompson of Aditta, Mo., and Alfred Thompson of Kenton, Tenn.

Putnam County Herald 21 February 1906, Vol. IV, No. 3, Page 1

- Mrs. Permelia Thompson, wife of J. F. Thompson, died Monday morning at her home three miles north of Cookeville, after a linger illness with cancer. She was fifty-four years old and a devout Christian lady, having been a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church for many years. She leaves a husband and several children, one of them being J. B. Thompson of this city. Her remains were interred at the West cemetery Tuesday afternoon, the funeral being attended by many relatives and friends. The Herald extends its sympathy to the bereaved family.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1920) - #397 - James Thompson

ROBERT J. TYREE
8th TENNESSEE CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 1 Aug 1836 in Smith County, TN (Tombstone says 6 Aug 1834)
Died: 25 Apr 1901
Buried: William "Plunk" Whitson Cemetery
Parents: Benjamin P. and Martha (Unknown) Tyree

Married: Mary Emeline Pippin on 27 Dec 1876/77 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 31 Aug 1836 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 13 Aug 1925 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Morgan Pippin Cemetery, Jackson County, TN
Parents: William M. and Sina (Finn) Pippin

Children:

1. No Children

MILITARY INFORMATION

8th Tennessee (Baxter Smith's) Cavalry Regiment
Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 22 Jul 1862 in Nashville
- 1 Sep 1862 - 28 Jan 1862: Present
- 28 Jan 1863 - 28 May 1863: Present
- 1 May - 30 Jun 1863: Absent

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S2578

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 9 Mar 1900
- Rejected
- Residence: Double Springs, Putnam County, TN
- Battles: During the battle of Murfreesboro, he was thrown from his horse, struck his head against a stone, and fractured his skull. He has epileptic fits.
- Born: 1 Aug 1836 in Smith County, TN
- Enlisted in Rome, TN on 10 Jul 1861 under Capt. Sanders, 1st Lieutenant Van Hallen, 2nd Lieutenant Rodger Tillipen and Jones Hogan
- Wife is 50 years old
- 2 males and 1 female living with him
- Attest: W. J. Steakley & Smith Bryant

Supporting Documents:

- Thos. Gann (28 Jun 1900) - Support's his claim
- T. L. Webb, MD (30 Jul 1900) - Physical Exam
- J. I. Allison, MD (30 Jul 1900) - Physical Exam
- E. M. Pippin, MD (30 Jul 1900) - Physican's Certificate (Step-son)

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Smith County, TN, Page 331
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:**
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 170C (Listed as Robert Tiry)
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 88A (Listed as Robert Tarry)

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1925) - #358 - Mrs. Mary Emeline Tyree
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #3829 Mary Emeline (Pippin) Tyree

EPHRAIM VAUGHN

25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 3 September 1822 in Wake County, NC

Died: after 23 Jan 1906

Buried:

Parents: Stephen and Delana (Ferrill) Vaughn

Married: Caroline Unknown about 1847

Born: about 1823 in North Carolina

Died: after 1880

Buried:

Parents:

Children:

1. Thomas Vaughn
2. Elizabeth Vaughn
3. Delia A. Vaughn
4. Clementine Vaughn
5. Sidney Vaughn
6. Jefferson C. Vaughn
7. Vinson Vaughn
8. William Vaughn

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Age: 44
- Enlisted 12 Aug 1861 at Livingston
- Aug 5 - Oct 1, 1861: Present
- Age: 35
- Discharged under the Conscript Act
- Certificate of Discharge
 - Born: Wake County, NC
 - Age: 39 years
 - Height: 5' 8"
 - Complexion: Dark
 - Eyes: Hazel
 - Hair: Black
- Discharged for being over 35 on 5 Aug 1862

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT**S2439****ABSTRACT:**

- Filed: 18 Jan 1900
- Accepted
- Residence: Monterey, Putnam County, TN
- Member: 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- Wounds: Bilbous Fever at Camp Myers in Overton County; Was unable to partake in the Battle of Fishing Creek
- Born: Wake County, NC on 3rd Sep 1822
- Enlisted: 5 Aug 1861 in 25th TN Infantry Regiment, Col. S. S. Stanton, Captain Richardson Copeland
- Widower
- 4 children
- Resident of TN: since 1830
- Attest: A. Vaughn & J. T. Carr

Supporting Documents:

- Soldier's Discharge (5 Aug 1862)
 - Born: Wake County, NC
 - Age: 31
 - Complexion: Dark
 - Eyes: Hazel
 - Hair: Black
- A. H. Roberts (20 Dec 1905) - Requests Status
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (22 Dec 1905) - Must have Certificate from Trustee's office
- L. N. Oakley (23 Jan 1906) - Overton County Tax Assessment
- Thos. W. Nash, M. D. (23 Jan 1906) - Physical Exam

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 252
- **1870 Census:**
- **1880 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 334D
- **1900 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 17A

LINDSEY VICKERS

5th TENNESSEE CAVALRY
USA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 22 March 1818, Tennessee
Died: 22 February 1864, White County, Tennessee
Buried: Vickers Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Mose and Nancy (Alta) Thomas

Married: Elizabeth Richardson on 25 October 1845 in DeKalb County, Tennessee
Born: 13 April 1832, Tennessee
Died: 30 March 1898 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Vickers Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Caleb and Patsy (Medlin) Richardson

Children:

1. Mary Angeline Vickers
2. Esarilla Vickers
3. John H. Vickers
4. Eliza J. Vickers
5. Hardin Perry Vickers
6. Sarah Caroline Vickers
7. Lindsey Angeline Vickers

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** James Calvin Vickers - 5th Tennessee Cavalry
- **Brother:** William J. Vickers - 5th Tennessee Cavalry

MILITARY INFORMATION

5th Tennessee Cavalry
Company I

ABSTRACT:

- Entered service as a Private and left service as a PrivateEnter the Service as a Private
- Enlisted 24 November 1862 at Nashville
- Age: 44 years
- Height: 5' 10"
- Complexion: Fair
- Eyes: Blue

- Hair: Dark
- 21 Dec 1862 - 28 Feb 1863: Present
- Mar & Apr 1863: Absent sick in General Field Hospital Murfreesboro, TN since 18 Mar 1863
- May & Jun 1863: Captured near Dixon Springs, Smith County, Tenn., 22 Jun 1863
- Jul & Aug 1863: (Roll at Camp Chase) Present
- Nov & Dec 1863: Returned from Camp Chase, 5 Nov 1863
- Jan & Feb 1864: Killed in action near Johnson Mill, White Co, Tenn
- Memorandum From Prisoner of War Records: L. P. Vickers, 1st M. TN Cavalry - Co I; Captured at Carthage, TN 10 Jun 1863 & confined at Richmond, Va 24 June - 6 July 1863. Paroled at City Point, VA on 8 Jul 1863; Reported at Camp Parole, Md on 9 Jul 1864
- Final Statement
- Killed in Action near Johnson's Mill White County, Tenn on the 22nd day of February 1864
- Inventory of Effects: No Effects

US PENSION APPLICATION

- 11 Jul 1868:Widow's Pension Application: 162856; Certificate: 128400
- [Download a Copy of His Pension Application](#)

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 256
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 46

ABRAHAM WASHINGTON WALKER 28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 14 February 1836 in Overton County, TN
Died: 8 August 1906 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Sand Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: William and Mary (Unknown) Walker

Married: Martha Jane Myatt 7 March 1861 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 7 June 1842 in Overton County, TN
Died: 18 March 1919, Putnam County, TN (Tombstone says 17 March 1913)
Buried: Sand Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Alex and Elizabeth (Cardwell) Myatt

Children:

1. Elizabeth Walker
2. Lafayette Walker
3. Mary Walker
4. Sarah Walker
5. Nancy Walker
6. Laura Walker
7. Dennie F. Walker
8. John J. Walker
9. Mary Walker

MILITARY INFORMATION

28th Tennessee Consolidated Infantry Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Sergeant
- Enlisted November 15, 1863 at McMinnville, TN
- Present: July & August 1863
- Present: January & February 1864
- Oath of Allegiance signed April 5, 1862
 - Residence: Putnam County
 - Complexion: Light
 - Hair: Light
 - Eyes: Hazel
 - Height: 5'9"

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S7436

ABSTRACT:

- Filed September 6, 1905
- Rejected
- Resident of Void, TN
- Born: 15 February 1837 in Overton County, TN
- Enlisted: about November 12, 1862; Col. S. S. Stanton; Lt. Col. Crook; 1st Lt. George Cook
- Wounds: Was wounded at Missionary Ridge when he was struck with a bomb shell. His breast bone was broken along with two ribs.
- Captured by US Soldiers
- Married: Wife is 64
- Has 9 daughters and 2 sons
- Attest: [Alex Welch](#) and Jasper Henry

Supporting Documents:

- T. W. Hobson (?) - AWW supported his campaign for Trustee
- State Examiner (21 December ????) - Martha J. Walker is the wife of the claimant. Gives status of claim.
- Mary Glenn (12 December 1905) - Supports his claim
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (13 December 1905) - Gives status of pension application
- R. D. Walker (DeKalb County, 23 December 1905) - AWW was furloughed. While furloughed, he was cut off by Yankees.
- Margaret Walker (23 December 1905) - Supports his claim
- Abraham W. Walker (23 December 1905) -
 - He was in the battle of Corinth, MS.
 - He was furloughed home.
 - At the expiration of his furlough, he started back to his command.
 - When he got to McMinnville, he was ordered back by Esquire Jim Webb, the Enrolling Officer.

- On his second attempt, Bob Rictchey, Enrolling Officer of Warren County, ordered him back.
- While he was furloughed, he lost his pocketbooks containing valuable papers.

B. N. Adcock (DeKalb County, 30 December 1905) - Tax Assessment

- ?? (DeKalb County, 8 January 1910) - Supports his claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Overton County, TN, Page 54
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 28
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 142b
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 138C
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 54

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1919) - #365 - Martha Walker
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #4220 Martha Jane (Myatt) Walker

REV. ANDREW JACKSON WALLER

43th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 10 Aug 1844 in McMinn County, TN

Died: 18 Jan 1917 in DeKalb County, TN

Buried: Andy Taylor Cemetery, DeKalb County, TN

Parents: Thomas B. and Cintha (Bandy) Waller

Married: Eliza Ann Whittaker abt 1879

Born: abt 1860 Van Buren County, TN

Died: between 1892 - 1900

Buried:

Parents:

Children:

1. Andrew F. Waller
2. Hershel W. Waller
3. Dora Ann Waller

MILITARY INFORMATION

43th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

Company D

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private

- Age: 18 (1 Nov 1861)
- Enlisted 1 Nov 1861 in Decatur
- Nov & Dec 1861: Present
- Jan - Dec 1862: Present
- Jan - Jun 1863: Present
- Jul & Aug 1863: On parole and has not reported to his company
- Captured 4 Jul 1863 at Vicksburg, MS; Prison of War in the hospital
- Transferred from Vicksburg, MS to Mobile, AL by New Orleans, LA
- Took the Oath of Allegiance on 15 Jul 1863

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S939

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 17 Mar 1892
- Rejected
- Residence: Ditty, Putnam County
- Member of Captain I. R. Binyon Company D, 43rd Infantry Regiment
- Wounded: at Vicksburg, MS on 22 Jun 1863 when he was shot through the right leg breaking a bone. He was also ruptured.
- Born: McMinn County, TN in 1844
- Enlisted: Nov 1863 in the 43rd Tennessee Infantry; Col. J. W. Gillespi, Lt. Col. D. M. Key, in Captain A. W. Hedge Company
- Paroled at Vicksburg, MS
- Married: Wife is 31
- Children: 12, 10 (son), 8, 6 (daughter)
- Attest: A. W. Hedge and Almond Givens

No Supporting Documents:

S5432

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 8 Aug 1903
- Accepted
- Residence: Blend, Dekalb County
- Member: Company D, 43rd TN Infantry Regiment
- Wounded: at Vicksburg, MS; shot in the right leg
- Diseases: piles and chronic cough
- Born: McMinn County, 10 Aug 1844
- Enlisted 30 Nov 1861 in Co. D, 43rd TN Infantry Regiment; Col. J. W. Gallespy, Lt. Col. D. M. Key; Capt J. R. Bunion
- Wounds: shot through right leg between knee and ankle on 20 Jun 1863
- Captured and sent to Athens, TN; took the Oath
- Wife is dead
- Children: 23, 19, 17
- Attest: G. T. Smith and Robert Spadling

Supporting Documents:

- W. N. Adcock (25 Nov 1904) - Tax Assessment
- W. W. Parker, MD (25 Nov 1904) - Physician's certificate
- Robert Spradling (2 Dec 1904) - After the surrender at Vicksburg, MS and while on parole, AJW returned to his home in East TN with those in his command. They were ordered to go to parole camps for exchange. Because of his wound, he was unable to comply. The country was captured by Federals, and AJW was unable to get back to his command.
- Andrew J. Waller (25 Oct 1903) - AJW had applied for a pension before and was rejected because he needed to explain why he did not return to the service. The reason for this was because of the wounds he received in his right leg on 22 Jun 1863 at Vicksburg, MS. He was at his father's home in McMinn County recovering, when Capt. J. R. Binion visited his home. The Captain told him to remain at his father's house, because he could not be of any more service to the army. The Confederate Army had moved south, and AJW did not know where they were located and could not return.
- Robert Spradling (2 Dec 1904) - RS provides a list of men who served and where they are currently living.

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** McMinn County, TN, Page294
- **1860 Census:**
- **1870 Census:**
- **1880 Census:** Van Buren County, TN, Page 262D
- **1900 Census:** Dekalb County, TN, Page 2B
- **1910 Census:**

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Dekalb County, TN (1917) - #130 A. J. Waller

JACKSON RANDOLPH "DOLPHUS" WATSON 25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 9 May 1840 in Fentress County, TN
Died: 12 June 1927 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Thomas Townsend and Sabra Jane (Bennet) Watson

1st Married: Rebecca Officer about 1866 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 3 Feb 1845 in Cumberland County, TN
Died: 5 Nov 1905 Hunt County, TX
Parents: John Henry "Jack" and Zilla (Elms) Officer

Children:

1. Zilla Watson
2. Sabra Watson
3. Joab Watson
4. Ida Watson
5. John Watson

2nd Married: Razie Holford 12 Aug 1906 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 28 Aug 1864 in TN
Died: 5 Aug 1920 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents:

3rd Married: Jane Catherine (Breeding) Williams on 16 Aug 1921 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 23 Nov 1855, Jackson County, TN
Died: 5 Nov 1931 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: [Lovely Cemetery](#), Putnam County, TN
Parents: Joseph H. and Sarah (Whitson) Breeding
Widow of: John Williams

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

Brother: Benjamin Watson - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Brother: Henry Watson - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Enter the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 25 Jul 1861 at Tullahoma
- 25 Jul - 31 Oct, 1861: Present
- Sep & Oct 1862: Deserted from Hospital Apr 4 and returned Sep 21
- Nov & Dec 1862: Present
- Jan & Feb 1863: Present
- Mar & Apr 1863: Absent without leave since 10 Mar 1863
- Deserted Jan 1863

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S12087

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 10 Nov 1910
- Accepted
- Residence: Algood, Putnam County
- Member: Company K, 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment from Sept 1861 to Jan 1863. Acted as a conscript or recruiting officer with Sherd Horn for 2-3 months. In 1863, joined General Dibrell's command at Sparta.
- Born: Fentress County, TN on 9 May 1840. Has lived in Putnam County most of his life.
- Enlisted: Aug 1861 in Company I 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment; Col. Sidney Stanton; Capt. James Wiley Reece; Received wound under Col. John M. Hughes; Capt. J. H. Curtis
- Battles: Battle of Fishing Creek, KY; Perryville, KY; Murfreesboro, TN; At Battle of King's Salt Works with Gen. Dibrell's Command

- Was cut off from Gen. Dibrell's command near Waynesboro, GA with [W. L. Sliger](#), Thomas Bradley, and [Thomas Farris](#). Got with Capt. Rodgers & Noah Edmondson for about 2 months. Then got with Champ Ferguson's group and remained with them until the close of the war.
- Attest: [W. L. Dyer](#) & G. M. Moore

Supporting Documents:

- J. R. Watson (9 Nov 1910) - Pension Status Request
- J. R. Watson (5 Dec 1910) - Still a resident of TN
- W. L. Sliger & Thomas Farris (5 Dec 1910) - Support of claim
- J. R. Watson (28 Apr 1911) - Pension Status Request
- J. R. Watson (21 Jul 1911) -
 - JRW was born in Fentress County.
 - JRW came to Putnam County as an infant.
 - JRW spent four years in Confederate Army.
 - JRW spent two years in Coffee County.
 - JRW spent twenty years in TX.
 - In the summer of 1861, he enlisted in Company K, 25th Tennessee Infantry.
 - He remained in that unit until after battle of Murfreesboro when he became a member of Dibrell's Regiment.
 - He remained with Dibrell's Regiment until Dec 1864 when he left it at Waynesboro, GA by getting cut off from his command.
 - He joined Major Edmondson's battalion of Confederate Scouts and served under Captain Rodgers until Mar 1865.
 - He joined Champ Ferguson's unit and remained until the close of the war.
- J. R. Watson (12 Jul 1912) - Enclosed are statements from Sherd Horn & F. M. Bullock
- Sherd Horn (12 Jul 1912) - Supports Claim
- J. R. Watson (16 Aug 1912) -
 - JRW was born in Fentress County.
 - He moved to Putnam County when three years old.
 - He moved to Texas in 1886 and moved back to Tennessee 1906.
 - All children are living in Texas.
- Katherine Watson (1 Jul 1927) - JRW died intestate 12 Jun 1927. No estate to be administered.
- Edgar Graham - State Comptroller (1 Jul 1927) - Pensions will come monthly instead of quarterly
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (?) - Return Status of Claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:**
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 22
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 127
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 98A
- **1900 Census:** Hunt County, TX, Page 20B
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 82A
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 2A

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 387

- **Written:** 4 Sep 1922
- **Probated:** 18 Jun 1927
- **Executors:** G. S. Watson (brother) and A. B. Watson (nephew)

- **Widow:** Mentioned only as "my wife"
- **Heirs:** Zilly Bohannon, Sabra Bohannon, Ida Horn, Joe Ab Watson (his children)

TN CIVIL WAR QUESTIONNAIRE

- **Full Name:** Jackson Randolph Watson
- **Post Office:** Cookeville, Route #5
- **Born:** White County, TN (now Putnam County)
- **Father:** Thomas T. Watson, who was born in 1805 and was a farmer all his life
- **Mother:** Sabra Bennett
- Paternal grandfather came from Ireland and settled in Virginia.
- His parents owned two Negroes which they traded for land right before the war broke out.
- JRW attended a common county school in a log cabin which was about 3 miles from his home.
- After enlistment, his company was first went to McMinnville, then to Livingston, then to Fishing Creek.
- The first battle that JRW engaged in was Fishing Creek, KY.
- His unit started to Shilo, but JRW was stricken with fever and was in the hospital at Iuka, MS.
- Then he was in the battles of Perryville, KY and Murfreesboro, TN.
- After joining the cavalry, he was in the battles of Readyville, TN and Kings Salt Works, VA.
- JRW was cut off from his unit at Waynesboro, GA. He came home on foot.
- JRW and family left TN for TX in 1886 and returned in 1906.
- JRW never belonged to any church or held office.
- JRW was elected constable of his district.

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 16 June 1927, Vol. XXV, No. 47, Page 1

- J. R. WATSON DEAD -- J. R. Watson, aged 87, died last Monday in a Nashville hospital. His remains were brought to Cookeville Tuesday night and funeral services were held at Cookeville City Cemetery Wednesday. He was a brother of G. W. Watson and an uncle of A. R. Watson of this city.

Putnam County Herald 12 November 1931, Vol. XXIX, No. 46, Page 1

- Cookeville, R. 5 -- The death angel has again vilified this community and claimed as its victim, Mrs. Catherine Watson, age 76. Funeral services were conducted at the Love Lady cemetery by the Rev. Dow Enslow.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Davidson County, TN (1927) #12120 - J. R. Watson
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1931) #24925 - Katherine Watson

ALEXANDER WELCH
25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 29 November 1842 in Putnam County, TN
Died: 30 January 1915 in Putnam County, TN

Buried: Sand Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: James Mathias and Susie (Rickett) Welch

Married: Catherine Lee on 10 November 1865 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 26 June 1848 in Overton County, TN
Died: 9 June 1928 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: Sand Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Augustine and Rachel (Nichols) Lee

Children:

1. James Mathias Welch
2. Martha Elizabeth Welch
3. William Wesley "Bud" Welch
4. Susan Welch
5. Augusta Jackson Welch
6. Thomas Alexander Welch
7. Harvey Dillard Welch
8. Nathan Debrial Welch
9. Ruthie Jane Welch
10. Jefferson Lafayette Welch

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** John Welch - 84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- **Brother:** James Welch- 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company K

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Age: 18 (25 Jul 1861)
- 25 Jul 1861: Present but sick
- 25 Jul - 31 Oct 1861: Present
- Discharged under the Conscript Act of 1862

28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company H

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as a Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 27 Nov 1862 at McMinnville
- Mar & Apr 1863: Present
- Jul & Aug 1863: Present

84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company D

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as 1st Sergeant and left as 1st Sergeant
- Enlisted 27 Nov 1862 at McMinnville
- 27 Nov - 31 Dec 1862: Present
- Jan & Feb 1863: Present

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT**S3759****ABSTRACT:**

- Filed: 20 May 2005
- Accepted
- Residence: Monterey, Putnam County, TN
- Member of 25th Tennessee Infantry Company K
- Wounds: Relapse from effects of measles that caused rheumatism
- Born: 29 Nov 1844 in Putnam County, TN
- Enlisted in 25th Infantry; Col. Stanton's Co. K commanded by A. Ford on 2 May 1861
- Wife is 60 years old
- 4 sons and 3 daughter
- Attest: G. W. Henry, [S. W. Johnson](#), J. H. Hale & R. Roberson
- 2nd Application: 1 Mar 1901
- Contracted measles at Camp Myers
- Born in White County in 1843
- Attest: J. H. Hale & Thomas Ford

Supporting Documents:

- Alexander Welch (1 Sep 1903) - When AW served with 25th TN Infantry, he had the measles.
- Thomas Ford & J. H. Hale (1 Sep 1903) - AW was honorably discharged.
- Alexander Welch (1 Feb 1904) - AW has no attorney
- Dr. John S. Trapp, MD (3 Aug 1904) - Medical Exam
- Alexander Welch (27 Jan 1905) - Sent Trustee's Certificate
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (18 Jul 1905) - Request Service Records
- War Department (20 Jul 1905) - Sent Service Records
- J. P. Lee (3 Aug 1905) - Supports his claim
- J. T. Pointer (6 Nov 1905) - Tax Assessment
- Alexander Welch (6 Nov 1905) - Supplied Proof of service
- Alexander Welch (31 Jan 1906) - AW served with 25th TN Infantry recruiting
- Alexander Welch (31 Jan 1906) - AW was discharged from Co K 25th TN Infantry and enlisted in 84th TN Infantry Co. H. It was consolidated with 28th TN Infantry Regiment
- Alexander Welch (13 Apr 1906) - AW sent proof of service
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (14 Apr 1906) - Requests Service Records
- War Department (17 Apr 1906) - Sent Service Records
- Alexander Welch (13 Dec 1906) - Supplied Proof of Service
- Alexander Welch (23 Jan 1907) - Supplied Proof of service
- A. S. Johnson (28 Jan 1907) - AW was sent home at that Battle of Nashville to recruit more men.
- George Morris (28 Jan 1907) - George Morris was one of the recruits that AW found and was on his way to the regiments when news reached them of the surrender.
- J. H. Verble (5 Feb 1907) - Supports his claim

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 122
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 36
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 191
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 136A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 54A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 74B

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 14 February 1915, Vol. XIII, No. 5, Page 22

- **ALEX WELCH** -- Squire Alex Welch died Tuesday at his home in the 5th Civil District of this county of pneumonia. He was 71 years old and had lived in Putnam County all his life. He had served 15 years as a member of County Court and was well known throughout the county. He served throughout the Civil War in the Confederate Army. He is survived by his wife and several grown children. He was a great-uncle of railroad commissioner Geo. N. Welch.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1915) - #17 - Alexander Welch
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #5792 Catherine (Lee) Welch

JAMES ARNEL WELCH
25th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 21 November 1841 in Izzard County, Arkansas
Died: 11 October 1918 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: James and Sally (Conway) Welch

Married: Rebecca P. Thompson abt 1865 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Born: 26 August 1840 in Jackson County, Tennessee
Died: 26 February 1911 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Smyrna Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Equire Looney and Arena (Davis) Thompson

Children:

1. Newton T. Welch
2. Frances C. Welch
3. Esquire Lee Welch
4. Whitley Welch
5. James Byron Welch
6. Grover Welch

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother-in-law:** [Esquire Looney Thompson](#) - 13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
- **Brother-in-law:** William N. Thompson - 13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
- **Brother-in-law:** [James Franklin Thompson](#) - 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Company F & K

ABSTRACT:

- Entered the service as a Private and left the service as a Private
- Enlisted 12 Oct 1861 at Camp Myers
- 25 Jul 1861 - 31 Oct 1861: Present
- 30 Jun 1861 - 1 Nov 1861: Present
- Sep 1862 - Jan 1864: Present
- Age: 21
- Transferred to Company K on 6 Apr 1864
- Enlisted 25 Jul 1861 at Tullahoma, Age listed as 18
- 16 May 1864: Captured in the battle of Drewry's Bluff
- 16 May 1864: Prisoner of War at Bermuda Hungred, VA
- Transferred to Fort Monroe, VA
- 18 May 1864: Transferred to Pt. Lookout, MD
- 16 Aug 1864: Transferred to Elmira, NY
- 11 May 1865: Took the Oath of Alligiance
- Residence: Overton County
- Complexion: Fair
- Hair: Sandy
- Eyes: Blue
- Height: 6'
- 30 Apr 1863: St. Mary's Hospital Dalton, GA with Rusheola
- 13 Jul 1863: Convalescent at Camp Dalton, GA
- 2nd CMSR: Enlisted as a Private and left as a Sergeant
- Enlisted 31 Jul 1861 at Livingston at age 19
- 31 Jul - 31 Oct 1861: Present
- 30 Jun - 1 Nov 1862: Present
- Sep - Dec 1862: Present
- Jan & Feb 1863: On detached service since 12 Jan 1863
- Mar & Apr 1863: Rejected from recruiting service 16 Mar 1863
- May & June 1863: Present
- 19 Aug 1863: Deserted at Loudon
- Age: 24

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S6193

ABSTRACT:

- Filed April 24, 1904
- Rejected
- Resident of Cookeville, TN

- Enlisted in Company F in the 25th TN Regiment
- Disease: Kidney & Bladder Trouble
- Born: Izzard County, AR on 21 Nov 1841
- Enlisted: June 1861 in Capt. Jo Shaw's Company F; Colonel S. S. Stanton 25th TN Infantry Regiment
- Wife is 64 years old
- 6 children and one son
- Resident of TN since he was 6 years old
- Attest: D. C. Gossage & Thos. A. Head
- 2nd Application Filed: August 2, 1912
- Born: Dasota County, AR in 1841
- Battles: Fishing Creek, Murfreesboro, Perryville KY, Corinth MS, Hoover's Gap, Farmington Battle Creek. Captured by Federal and took the oath to avoid going to prison
- Wife is dead
- Attest: C. Bradford

Supporting Documents:

- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (7 Aug 1912) - Requests service records
- War Department (10 Aug 1912) - sent service records
- Special Examiner (20 Aug 1912) - Sent status of application

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, TN, Page 240
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 11
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 157
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 151A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 90A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 8B

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1911) - #70245 - Rebecca Welch
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1918) - #614 - James Arnel Welch

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 296 - 297

- **Written:** 15 Aug 1911
- **Probated:** 18 Oct 1918
- **Widow:** Becky Welch dec'd
- **Attest:** Joe Hunter & J. C. Davis
- **Heirs:** N. T. Welch & heirs, Lee Welch & heirs, Francis Carmon's heirs, Whitley T. Welch & heirs, Sallie Shipley & heirs, J. B. Welch & heirs, Grover Welch & heirs

ALEXANDER WASHINGTON WEST

28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY

CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 10 May 1840 in Overton County, Tennessee
Died: 6 August 1928 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Walker-West Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Anderson and Mary "Polly" (West) West

1st Married: Ester Elvirey Walker about 1859 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Born: 27 December 1837 in Overton County, Tennessee
Died: 2 April 1898 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Walker-West Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: William and Mary "Polly" (Conaster) West

Children:

1. Julia Ann West
2. Robert A. West
3. John A. West
4. William West
5. Mary West
6. Leeann West
7. Armina West

2nd Married: Adelaide (Finley) Rector 5 Sep 1902 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Born: 16 Jun 1856 in White County, Tennessee
Died: 14 Mar 1938 in Putnam County, Tennessee
Buried: Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee
Parents: Dr. Bluford and Adelaide (Johnson) Finley
Widow of: Isaac Rector

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** [Wilson West](#) - 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment and 84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

**28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company F**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Nov 1862 at McMinnville
- Mar & Apr 1863: Present
- Rejoined from desertion 1 Mar 1863

**84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company B**

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Nov 1863 at McMinnville
- Deserted 17 Jan 1863

- 15 Nov 1862 - 1 Jan 1863: Deserter
- Jan & Feb 1863: Present
- Absent without leave 20 days
- Returned before muster

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S4753

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 10 Mar 1903
- Rejected
- Died: 1 Aug 1928
- Residence: Brotherton, Putnam County, TN
- Member: 3rd Reg Troops, Company B
- Born 10 May 1840 in Overton County, TN
- Enlisted in the Autumn of 1861, 25th TN Infantry under Col. S. S. Stanton; Captain Hugh Lansdon
- Wife is 46 years old
- 2 daughters and 1 son
- Attest: [Wilson West](#) & J. N. King

Supporting Documents:

- Alex West & Wilson West (18 Mar 1903) - Doctor had lanced Alex's back during the war
- D. C. Gossage (25 Mar 1903) - H. D. Qualls is the Justice of the Peace
- Wilson West (7 Apr 1903) - brother of AW; both were paroled at Charlotte, NC on 26 Apr 1865
- Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners (24 Nov 1904) - Returned status of application
- J. N. King (8 Dec 1904) - Parole and Certificate of Acreage
- Alex West (8 Dec 1904) - Parole is in Washington, DC due to an agreement between Sherman and J. E. Johnson
- J. T. Pointer (17 Dec 1904) - Tax Assessment

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 122
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 28
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 147A (listed as Washington West)
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 141A
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 73A
- **1910 Census:**
- **1920 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 83B

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1928) - #22148 - Alec West
- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1938) - #9128 - Adelaide Finley Rector West
- **TN Confederate Widows Application:** #10891 Adlade Finley West

WILSON WEST
28th TENNESSEE INFANTRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 10 July 1835 in Overton County, TN
Died: 21 Sep 1916 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: West Graveyard, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Anderson and Mary (West) West

Married: Nancy Jane Jones about 1861 in Putnam County, TN
Born: 15 Mar 1836 in Jackson County, TN
Died: 19 Jan 1902 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: West Graveyard, Putnam County, TN
Parents: John and Lucinda (Upton) Jones

Children:

1. John West
2. James West
3. Isaac Alex West
4. George West
5. William West
6. Robert West
7. Dawson West
8. Dillard West
9. Julia West

RELATIVES WHO SERVED

- **Brother:** [Alexander West](#) - 28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment and 84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment

MILITARY INFORMATION

28th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Nov 1862 at McMinnville
- Mar & Apr 1863: Present

84th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company B

ABSTRACT:

- Entered military as Private and left as a Private
- Enlisted 15 Nov 1862 at McMinnville

- Deserted 17 Jan 1863
- Jan & Feb 1863: Absent without leave for 20 days
- Returned before muster

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S4001

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 17 Feb 1902
- Accepted
- Residence: Brotherton, Putnam County, TN
- Member of Company B, 3rd Regiment of Engineer Troops
- Wounds: Contracted pneumonia at Tullahoma
- Born: 10 July 1835 in Overton County, TN
- Enlisted in Company B 25th Infantry under Col. S. S. Stanton and served until Bragg got to Chattanooga in 1863
- Transferred to 3rd Engineer Troop until close of the war
- Wife is 65 years old
- 1 son and 1 daughter
- Attest: [Alex West](#) & [James S. Holman](#)

Supporting Documents:

- Oath of Allegiance (5 May 1865) - Wilson West

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** White County, TN, Page 122
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 29
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 147
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 141A (listed as Wellson West)
- **1900 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 6A
- **1910 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 95B

WILL

Putnam County, TN Will Book 6, Page 267

- **Written:** 8 Feb 1815
- **Recorded:** 30 Sep 1916
- **Executors:** Joes W. West (son)

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1916) - #468 - Wilson West

JAMES MADISON WHITEHEAD
8th TENNESSEE (DIBRELL'S) CAVALRY
CSA

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born: 25 Dec 1836 Jackson County, TN
Died: 14 Feb 1909 in Putnam County, TN
Buried: James M. Whitehead Cemetery, Putnam County, TN
Parents: Moses and Mary (Brown) Whitehead

Married: Louisa Brown on 23 May 1866 in Putnam County, TN
Born: abt 1840 in Jackson County, TN
Died: aft 1910 in Putnam County, TN
Parents: Jesse and Mary (Unknown) Brown

Children:

1. Robert L. Whitehead
2. George W. Whitehead

MILITARY INFORMATION

25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
Company F

ABSTRACT:

- Enlisted as a Private and left service as a Private
- Age 25 (on 1 Oct 1861)
- Enlisted 12 Sep 1861 @ Camp Meyers
- 31 Jul - 31 Oct 1861: Present
- Age: 21 (on 6 Apr 1861)
- Deserted at Livingston Feb 1862
- Employed at General Hospital in Okolona, MS as a nurse in Jul 1862

13th Tennessee (Gore's) Cavalry Regiment
(also known as 8th Tennessee Cavalry)
Company C

ABSTRACT:

- Enlisted as a Private and left service as a Private
- Enlisted 19 Sep 1862 at Cookeville
- Transferred to this Company by exchange from Company F 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment
- Captured near Danville, TN on 30 Aug 1864
- Residence: Putnam County
- Complexion: Fair
- Hair: Brown
- Eyes: Hazel
- Height: 5' 4"
- No Family

PENSION APPLICATION ABSTRACT

S435

ABSTRACT:

- Filed: 5 Aug 1891
- Rejected
- Residence: Boma, Putnam County
- Member: Company C, 8th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment
- Wounded: Chickamauga; Shot through left hand; thumb amputated; Fingers drawn to palm; Left eye put out.
- Born: 1836, Jackson County
- Enlisted: July 1861; Capt. Jo Shaw's Company 25th TN Infantry commanded by Col. S. S. Stanton. Transferred to Co. C 8th TN Cavalry in 1862
- Wife is 52 years old
- Attest: C. J. Davis and R. F. Parkeson

Supporting Documents:

- C. J. Davis (20 Nov 1899) - Supports Claim

S5526**ABSTRACT:**

- Filed: 24 Aug 1903
- Accepted
- Residence: Boma, Putnam County
- Member: Company C, 8th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment
- Wounds: Lost thumb on left hand and lost the use of three fingers
- Born: 25 Dec 1836, Jackson County (now Putnam County)
- Enlisted: 25th Tennessee Infantry. Col. S. S. Stanton abt June 1861; Served for 12 months and then transferred to 8th Cavalry Company C
- Wife is 64 years old; Two sons ages 30 & 31
- Attest: C. J. Davis and R. F. Parkeson

Supporting Documents:

- W. E. Sybert, MD (4 Feb 1905) - Requests Pension Status
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (25 Feb 1905) - Requests Service Records from War Department
- War Department (1 Mar 1905) - Returns his service records
- J. T. Pointer (6 Mar 1905) - Tax Assessment
- W. E. Sybert, MD (20 Aug 1905) - Requests Pension Status
- TN Board of Pension Examiners (28 Aug 1905) - Reply to Sybert: War Department does not support JMW's claim
- D. J. Whitehead (31 Aug 1905) - Supports his claim
- C. J. Davis (7 Nov 1905) - C. J. Davis and JMW were at Chickamauga when JMW was shot through the left hand tearing off his thumb. C. J. Davis carried JMW off the field.
- A. A. Reagan (7 Nov 1905) - JMW was wounded at Chickamauga and was retired from service. He transferred to Alabama where he stayed about two months. He got with General Wheeler and came to Smithville, TN. He came home in 1864. JMW was no deserter.
- James M. Whitehead (12 Feb 1907) - Requests Pension Status

CENSUS DATA

- **1850 Census:** Jackson County, Page 248
- **1860 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 66
- **1870 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 193
- **1880 Census:** Putnam County, TN, Page 163A
- **1900 Census:**

OBITUARY

Putnam County Herald 17 Feb 1909, Vol. VII, No. 7, Page 7

- James Whitehead died at his home near Boma last Sunday of pneumonia. He was about 70 years of age, and a brother-in-law of F. A. Brown of this city.

ADDITIONAL DATA

- **Death Certificate:** Putnam County, TN (1909) #70166 - J. M. Whitehead
- **TN Confederate Widow's Pension Application:** #25116 Louisa (Brown) Whitehead

<http://tngenes.net/military/cw/pcindex.html>

<http://www.ajlambert.com>